Chinese
Literature
Essays
Articles
Reviews

中國文學

INDEX

Volumes 1-7

Compiled by

Chiu-ming Chan

1989

Table of Contents

Preface 1

NAME INDEX 3

SUBJECT INDEX 45

TITLE INDEX 61

9

5

Preface

When the editors asked me to compile an Index for **CLEAR**, I gladly agreed. I was delighted with the opportunity to read each and every article in the journal. I noticed that hidden in these scholarly articles are some good translations and insightful analyses of individual poems and stories. I decided to put these under the name of the author so that students of a certain poet or writer can find out easily which of his works is translated or analyzed in **CLEAR**. These sub-entries are arranged in order of their appearance in the journal.

In completing the work, I encountered several technical problems. The first concerns the romanization. In the original texts, some authors use the Wade-Giles system while others prefer the pin-yin. To list a poet's name twice in both systems would only confuse the reader. I therefore decided to adopt the Wade-Giles system, which the majority of our authors employ. In a few occasions when the name of a poet or writer is more often referred to in pin-yin than in the Wade-Giles system, I also list his name in pin-yin while referring it back to the Wade-Giles for consistency. I keep these cases to the minimum. The other problem concerns the dates of poets and writers. As some of these are not certain, the dates given by one author may differ from those given by another. Unwilling to take sides, I choose not to include the dates in the Index. However, I make one major exception. There are cases where the names of different poets are spelled the same in the Wade-Giles system. If the Chinese characters could have been included, this would not have been a problem. Since they are not, the dates are important clues to the identities of these poets Finally, we have not been able to include in the Index the information in the footnotes. Fortunately, most of this information is already touched upon in the main texts of the articles.

This Index consists of three parts. In the Name Index, under each name are given the translations of the original works, as well

as important aspects concerning the individual. In the Title Index, both book titles and titles of the articles written by **CLEAR** authors are included. These titles of **CLEAR** articles are also put under the authors' names in the Name Index. Review articles are listed under (1) the titles of the work reviewed, (2) the authors of the work, and (3) the authors of the review articles. In the Subject Index, I indicate only the pages where substantial information is provided. There are occasions where a term, Confucianism, for example, is mentioned but nothing significant is said about it. I opt not to refer the reader to those pages. References are to volume and page -- i.e., 3.135 means volume 3, p.135.

Before I conclude this Preface, I would like to thank the editors both for the privilege to compile this Index and for their advise concerning the format and other technicalities. My gratitude also goes to Ms. Shang Mei-chün and Mr. Lu Hsien-chih, who provided technical assistance in editing and printing. The responsibilities are mine for all the remaining defects.

Chan Chiu-ming
February 1989

NAME INDEX

Abel-Remusat, 1.20
Acker, William, 7.153
Acton, Lord, 3.159
Adkins, Curtis P. and Winston Yang eds. Critical Essays on Chinese Fiction, rev. 6.197-200
Ah Ying, 1.97, 3.145, 4.228, 4.288, 5.188, 7.189
Ai Ch'ing (Ai Qing), 2.157, 2.240, 3.135, 3.137, 4.135, 6.180, 6.185, 6.187, 6.188, 6.189; selected poems of, a translation, 5.129-131
Ai Wu, 1.56, 4.287, 6.181
Aijmer, Gran, 4.246
Alber, Charles J., 3.283; trans. Lu Hsün and His Predecessors by V. I. Semanov; rev. 3.283-285; brief note on, 4.143-145
Aldridge, A. Owen, 3.132
Alekseev, V. M., 2.101, 6.151, 6.152, 6.162, 6.171-172; and Soviet studies on Chinese literature, 6.153-155
Alexeiev, Basile (see also Alekseev, V. M.), 3.266
Allen, Joseph Roe III, "An Introductory Study of Narrative Structure in the Shi ji," 3.31-66; "Bibliography of Ch'en Shih-hsiang," Pt.2: Writings in Chinese, 3.153-154; rev. of Selected Poems of Ai Qing by Eugene Eoyang et al., 5.129-131; rev. of Wang Ch'ang-ling by Joseph J. Lee, 5.185-188; rev. of Traditional Chinese Poetry and Poetics by Stephen Owen, 7.143-150; rev. of The Lotus Boat by Marsha Wagner, 7.164-169
Alley, Rewi, 5.147; trans. Li Pai: 200 Selected Poems; brief note on, 3.302-303
Amyot, Jacques, 3.114
An Lu-shan, 1.220, 1.221, 1.224, 3.16, 4.29, 4.38, 4.78; religious orientations of rebellion of, 4.38
Aoki Masaru, 2.149, 3.274
Aoyama Hirushi, 7.172
Apollinaire, Guillaume, 1.139
Arai Ken, 4.204
Aristotle, 1.22, 1.25, 1.285, 3.28, 3.207, 3.209, 3.211
Arnold, Matthew, 4.160
Artzybashev, 3.69, 3.72, 3.73, 3.74, 3.78
Auerbach, 3.276

Baar, Adrian, 2.238, 4.301
Babbitt, Irving, 1.285
Bacon, Francis, 1.242, 2.98
Bady, Paul, 2.296
Bakunin, 3.71
Balzac, 1.64
Ban'kovskaja, M.V., 6.153
Barlow, Tani E., rev. Ding Ling's Fiction by Yi-tsi M. Feuerwerker, 5.125- 128; rev. Born of the Same Roots ed. by Vivian Ling Hsü, 5.193-195; 7.193-195
Barmé Geremie, 2.293, 4.296; trans. The Wounded by Lu Xinhua et al.; rev. 2.293-294
Barnhart, Richard, 7.153
Barthes, Roland, 5.125
Bauer, Wolfgang, 2.240, 2.247, 4.149, 4.248
Baus, Wolf, 2.238, 6.205
Belpaire, Bruno, 3.266
Bellamy, Edward, 2.98
Bender, Mark, 6.205; "Tan-ci, Wen-ci, Chang-ci," 6.121-124
Benn, Charles D., 2.284; rev. Pacing the Void, T'ang Approaches to the Stars by Edward H. Schafer, 2.281-284
Benson, 1.249, 1.255
Berkman, Alexander, 3.68, 3.69
Berkowitz, Alan, "On Shao Yong's Dates," 5.91-94
Berlin, Isaiah, 3.91

Berninghausen, John, 2.156
Bettin, Liane, 2.162; trans. Die Jadegöttin, Zwölf Geschichten aus dem mittelalterlichen China; brief note on, 2.162
Bettin, W., 2.239
Bian Zhilin, see Pien Chih-lin
Bieg, Lutz, 2.243, 2.248
Bielenstein, Hans, 5.35
Biggerstatt, Knight, 5.117
Birch, Cyril, 1.55, 2.156, 2.158, 3.237, 4.286, 4.297, 6.161, 6.195; trans. The Peony Pavilion by T'ang Hsien-tsu; rev. 4.276-279
Birrell, Anne, 5.98
Bischoff, Friedrich A., 3.157, 4.38, 4.70; Interpreting the Fu: A Study in Chinese Literary Rhetoric, rev., 1.276-281; notes on Hsiao Hung's Wheel of Birth and Death, 2.249-258
Bishop, John L., 3.240
Blake, 1.283
Bloom, Harold, 2.97, 4.196
Bodde, Derk, 2.296, 3.194, 6.14
Bodman, Richard W., rev. Ssu-k'ung T'u: A Poet-critic of the T'ang by Wong Yoon-wah, 3.266-267
Boltz, Judith Magee, rev. Translations from Po Chü-i's Collected Works vol. 4, by Howard Levy et al., 4.269-273
Boltz, William G., rev. Sources of Shang History: The Oracle Bone Inscriptions of Bronze Age China by David N. Keightley, 3.159-163; brief note on Chinese Dialectology by Paul Yang, 7.216
Booth, Wayne C., 4.142
Borevskaia, N.E., 7.117
Borgen, Robert, rev. four dictionaries of Japanese names, 7.199-201
Brandauer, Frederick, 1.50; Tung Yüeh; brief note on, 4.140-141
Brennan, John B., rev. Ku hsiao-shuo chien-mu (Gu Xiaoshuo jianmu) by Cheng Yizhong, 7.179-185; rev. Chung-kuo wen-yen hsiao-shuo (Zhongguo wenyan xiaoshuo) by Hou Zhongyi et al., 7.179-185
Brill, E.J., 3.155
Brock, Karen, 7.153
Brooke-Rose, Christine, 3.208
Brooks, Cleanth, 3.19
Brower, Robert H., 4.199
Brown, Carolyn T., "The Paradigm of the Iron House: Shouting and Silence in Lu Hsün's Short Stories," 6.101-119
Bryant, Daniel, 1.216, 5.198; "A Note on Concordances to Chinese Poetry," 3.121-129; rev. The Transformation of the Chinese Lyrical Tradition: Chiang Ku'ei and Southern Sung Tz'u Poetry by Shuen-fu Lin, 3.272-283; Lin's response, 4.303-314; "The 'Hsieh hsin en' Fragments by Li Yü and His Lyric to the Melody 'Lin chiang hsien,' 7.37-66
Bullet, Gerald, trans. Five Seasons of a Golden Year, A Chinese Pastoral by Fan Ch'eng-ta; brief note on, 5.196-197
Bulwer-Lytton, 2.98
Bynum, David E., 1.241-253, 1.255-256; "The Bell, The Drum, Milman Parry and The Time Machine," 1.241-253
Bush, Susan, Early Chinese Texts on Painting; rev. 7.153-159
Butt, John, 2.228

Cahill, James, 7.153
Campany, Robert F., "Demons, Gods and Pilgrims: The Demonology of Hsi-yu chi," 7.95-115
Carlitz, Katherine, rev. The Chinese Vernacular Story by Patrick Hanan, 4.279-281
Cartier, Michel, 2.296
Cass, Victoria B., rev. Facets of Taoism, eds. Holmes

Welch et al., 4.91-93; "Revels of a Gaudy Night," 4.213-230; rev. Meng Hao-jan by Paul Kroll, 5.111-114
Chalmers, John, 3.303
Chan An-tai, 7.49, 7.54
Chan, C. C., 2.161
Chan, Christine, rev. Mao Zedong's Talks at the Yan-an Conference on Literature and Art: A Translation of the 1943 Text with Commentary by Bonnie S. McDougall, 3.292-294
Chan Hok-lam, 5.35
Chan-jan, 4.38
Chan, Marie, 1.215, 1.216, 2.149-150; Kao Shih, 1.215, 216; "Kao Shih's 'Yen Ko-hsing': A Critical Exegesis," 2.149-150
Chan Ping-leung, 6.199
Chan Wing-ming, 3.298, "Li Po and Tu Fu by Kuo Mo-jo -- A Reexamination," 4.75-90
Chang Ai-ling (Eileen Chang), 2.284, 3.156, 4.288, 4.290, 5.124, 5.193
Chang, Barbara, 2.163, 2.247
Chang Cheng-hsien, 1.193, 1.194; "Chu-lu," 1.194
Chang Chi, 1.168, 1.176, 1.177, 1.194; "Ku-shu," 1.168, 1.177; "Chu-lu," 1.194
Chang Ch'iao, 1.186, 3.157; "Lu-ssu chang-tzu," 1.187
Chang Chieh, 4.188
Chang Chieh (Zhang Jie), 3.137, 3.138, 5.195
Chang Chien, 1.83
Chang Chien, 4.123
Chang Ch'ien, 7.67
Chang Chih-fang, 7.24-28
Chang Chih-ho, 7.167
Chang Chih-min (Zhang Zhimin), 4.135
Chang Chiu-cheng, 5.179
Chang Chiu-ling, 1.221, 1.227, 2.264; relationship with Wang Wei, 4.259
Chang Chu-p'o, 2.26, 2.52, 3.147, 4.121, 4.123, 6.80, 6.89, 6.91
Chang Ch'un-ch'iao, 1.66
Chang, Eileen see Chang Ai-ling
Chang Fang-p'ing, 4.167; "Tu Tu Kung-pu shih," 4.167
Chang Fu-jui, 2.296
Chang, H.C., 3.252; Chinese Literature (2), Nature Poetry; translations of Liu Tsung-yüan in, 3.255-258
Chang Han (Zhang Han), 3.38
Chang Hen-shui, 2.227, 3.250
Chang Heng, 5.96, 5.183
Chang Hsi-kuo, 6.197, 7.191
Chang Hsieh, 4.200
Chang Hsien, 6.8, 6.20
Chang Hsien-liang, 6.180
Chang Hsien-t'ien (Zhang Xian-tian), 3.186
Chang Hsing-lang, 7.211
Chang Hua, 1.183
Chang Hui-yen, 2.96, 6.158
Chang Jo-hsü, 1.97
Chang Jun-mei, 2.299
Chang Jung, 1.190
Chang, Kang-i Sun, 7.164; The Evolution of Chinese Tz'u Poetry; rev. 5.114-117
Chang K'ang-k'ang (Zhang Kang-kang), 5.195
Chang Keng (Zhang Geng), 4.273
Chang K'o-chiu, 2.185
Chang Kuo-pao see Chang Kuo-pin
Chang Kuo-pin, 1.206
Chang Liang, 3.40, 3.43, 5.170
Chang Lei, 7.156
Chang Mo, 7.154
Chang Pang-chi, 7.39
Chang Ping-lin, 1.7, 1.9, 1.19, 3.283
Chang Shu-hsiang, 1.285
Chang Shih-chao, 1.90
Chang-sun Wu-chi, 1.195
Chang Tai, 3.145 Chang T'ien-i (Zhang Tianyi), 1.65, 2.238, 3.156, 4.136, 4.286, 6.181, 6.197
Chang Tsung-t'ai, 5.163
Chang Tu-ch'ing, 5.176, 5.179
Chang Tun-chien, 7.155
Chang Wen-hu, 4.124
Chang Yang-hao, 7.198
Chang Yen-chin (Zhang Yanjin), T'ang-shih hsüan-hsi (Tangshi xuan xi); brief

note on, 3.200
Chang Yen-yüan, 2.244, 7.154, 7.155, 7.159
Chang Yin-nan, 4.259; and Lewis C. Walmsley, Poems by Wang Wei; rev. 1.230-232
Chang Yu-ho, 1.92
Chang Yüeh, 1.121, 1.125, 2.264-265, 3.271, 7.182; date of his death, 2.264-265
Chao Ching-shen, 4.105, 4.273, 7.117
Chao Erh-hsün, 5.117
Chao Fei-yen, 3.305, 4.55
Chao Hsi-ku, 7.157
Chao Hsün, 4.147
Chao I, 5.163
Chao Kang, 2.97, 2.269
Chao Ling-chih, 3.178
Chao Meng-fu, 1.8
Chao Pi, 3.141-143
Chao Pien, 4.169
Ch'ao Pu-chih, 7.156
Chao Shih-hsiu, 4.201
Chao Shu-li (Zhao Shuli), 3.156, 4.136, 4.137, 4.286, 5.191
Chao Tien-ch'eng, 1.224, 1.225, 1.227, 1.228, 1.229, 1.238, 4.262
Chao T'ien-lo, 4.201
Chao Yeh Chia-ying see Yeh Chia-ying
Chao Yen-wei, 1.85
Chao Yu-shih, 6.36, 6.42, 6.43
Ch'ao Yüeh-chih, 7.156
Chao Yuen-en, 4.309, 4.310
Chaucer, 3.26
Chavannes, Édouard, 6.153, 7.79
Chaves, Jonathan, 1.53, 1.55, 1.57, 4.195, 7.174, 7.188; "'Not the Way of Poetry': The Poetics of Experience in the Sung Dynasty," 4.199-212; rev. A Song for One or Two: Music and the Concept of Art in Early China by Kenneth J. DeWoskin, 4.252-255; trans. and ed. The Columbia Book of Later Chinese Poetry, rev. 7.196-198
Chekhov, 1.65
Ch'en Ch'en, 4.122
Ch'en Ch'i-tung, 4.136
Ch'en Chih-jou, 4.211, 4.212
Ch'en Chien, 4.50
Ch'en Chün, 6.36
Ch'en Fang-ming, 7.203
Ch'en Han, 7.182
Ch'en Hang, 1.108, 1.115
Ch'en Hsi-i, 6.45
Ch'en Hsi-lien, 1.66
Ch'en Hsien-chang, 5.182
Ch'en Hu, 7.40, 7.63
Ch'en Huang-mei, 5.70
Ch'en Hui-feng, 1.86
Ch'en Hung, 2.167, 2.170, 3.7, 3.18; fact and fantasy in his "Ch'ang-hen ko chuan," 2.167-170; 2.167-170; "Ch'ang hen ko chuan," and Po Chü-i's "Ch'ang hen ko," 3.18, 3.21
Ch'en Hung-shou, 5.165
Ch'en I-hsin Wang Wei shih-hsüan; rev. 1.226-229; 4.259
Ch'en I-pai (Chen Yibai), 6.17
Ch'en Jo-hsi, 1.56, 1.59, 1.60, 1.61, 1.62, 1.63, 1.64, 1.65, 1.72, 1.73, 1.76, 1.77, 1.131, 1.132, 1.133, 1.134, 5.195; Kuei, 1.56; The Execution of Mayor Yin and Other Stories from the Great Proletariat Cultural Revolution, trans. Howard Goldblatt; rev. Timothy Light, 1.131-134; Yin hsien-chang, rev. Leo Ou-fan Lee, 1.59-65; Lu Hsün's influence on, 1.64
Ch'en Ku-ying, 4.243
Ch'en Kuang-ch'un, 1.94
Ch'en Kuang-jui, 1.200, 1.201, 1.202, 1.206, 1.208, 1.209, 1.211, 1.213
Ch'en Kuo-fu, 4.93
Ch'en Liang, 1.90
Ch'en Lin, 6.4, 7.160
Ch'en Pa-hsien (Emperor Wu of Ch'en), 3.16
Ch'en Pai-ch'en, 5.124
Ch'en Pai-sha see Ch'en Hsien-chang
Ch'en San-li, 3.3
Ch'en Shih-hsiang, 1.285, 5.185; bibliography of, 3.150-154

Ch'en Shih-tao, 3.178, 4.182, 4.203, 4.204, 4.205, 4.207, 5.160, 7.156
Ch'en Shou, 6.198
Ch'en Shou-yi, 4.296, 5.12, 5.13, 5.32
Ch'en Shu, 4.123
Ch'en Shu-pao, 1.193
Ch'en T'ing-cho, 6.158
Ch'en To, 6.66, 6.67
Ch'en Tsu-fan, 3.119
Ch'en Tu-hsiu, 2.85; view of family system, 2.85
Ch'en Tuan-sheng, 3.23, 3.26, 3.27, 3.28, 3.29, 6.121, 6.123
Ch'en Tzu-ang, 1.93, 1.123, 1.124, 1.141, 1.142, 1.216, 2.161, 3.22,7.212; "Teng Yu-chou T'ai ko," 1.141-142; Ch'en Tzu-ang kan-yü shih-chien by Richard M. W. Ho; brief note on, 2.161; Yang Hsiung's influence on, 2.161
Ch'en Wen, 6.66
Ch'en Yang, 1.195
Ch'en Yi, 1.94, 1.98
Ch'en Yin-K'o, 1.85, 2.225, 2.226, 3.3-30, 4.34, 4.36, 4.37, 4.76, 4.77, 4.78, 5.12, 5.13, 6.121, 7.210; approaches to poetry, 3.3-30; circumstances for his study of Tsai sheng yüan, 2.23; affinity with Chin Sheng-t'an in terms of critical method, 3.18-19
Ch'en Ying-chen, 2.74, 4.284, 4.285, 5.195, 6.202, 7.191, 7.192; "Chiang chün tsu," 1.75; transition of, 2.74
Ch'en Yu-hua see Pai Hua
Ch'en Yu-i, 4.200
Ch'en Yü-p'i, 2.269
Chen Yu-shih, 2.91, 2.92, 1.156; "The Literary Theory and Practice of Ou-yang Hsiu," 2.91
Ch'en Yüan-ching, 4.225
Ch'en Yung-cheng, 4.204
Cheng Chen-to (Zheng Zhenduo), 1.43, 1.130, 2.4, 3.74, 3.180
Cheng Ch'iao, 5.168
Cheng Ch'ien, 1.84, 1.86, 3.274; Pei-ch'ü Hsin-pu; rev. 4.233-241
Cheng, Ching-mao, 2.156, 2.158
Cheng Ch'ing-wen, 6.196
Ch'eng Cho, 7.79, 7.85
Cheng Ch'ou-yu, 2.268
Cheng, François, 2.297
Cheng, George, 3.156
Ch'eng Hao, 5.91
Cheng Ho, 6.168, 7.117-141 passim
Ch'eng Hsi and Henry W. Wells, An Album of Wang Wei, rev. Pauline Yu, 1.238-240
Cheng Hsüan, 1.18, 1.245, 2.277, 3.119
Ch'eng I, 4.42, 4.50
Ch'eng I-chung, 7.179
Cheng Shu-sen see William Tay
Cheng Te-K'un, 4.250
Cheng Tien, 1.34
Cheng T'ing-yu, 2.245
Cheng Tso-hsin, 3.306
Ch'eng T'ung-wen, 5.169
Cheng Wan-lung, 1.56
Cheng Yu, 3.20
Cheung, Dominic, Feng Chih, 1.215
Chi Cha, 3.39, 3.47
Ch'i Chih-p'ing, 7.183
Chi Fu-hua, 4.256, 4.257
Ch'i Ju-shan, 2.246
Chi K'ang see Hsi K'ang
Chi Yun, 4.207, 6.162, 6.170, 6.173
Chia Chih, 2.150
Chia I, 3.39, 4.78, 5.183
Chia Szu-hsieh, 5.109
Chia Tao, 1.281, 3.170, 4.44, 4.159; "Lu-ssu," 1.186; "Hsi tseng yu-jen," 3.222-223
Chiang Ch'en-ying, 1.4
Chiang Ch'ing, 1.66, 1.67, 1.68, 6.147, 6.176; see also Gang of Four
Chiang Ch'ung, 4.247
Chiang Kai-shek, 4.284
Chiang Kuang-tz'u, 5.191
Chiang Kuei, 1.215, 2.284-288, 3.156; Chiang Kuei by Timothy A. Ross; rev.,

2.284-286; The Whirlwind, trans. Timothy A. Ross; rev., 2.286-288
Chiang K'uei, 2.168, 4.260, 4.303-314 passim; and Southern Sung Tz'u poetry, 3.272-283; Southern Sung philosophy and painting and Chiang K'uei's Tz'u poetry, 3.279; musical notation of poems of, 3.282
Chiang Liang-fu, 1.91, 1.93
Chiang Ming-ch'un, 5.119
Chiang Shih-yüeh, 1.115
Chiang Tzu-lung, 6.179
Chiang Yen, 1.117, 1.216; a book on, 5.98-106; "Hsiao Jung Kung Shih," No. 12, 5.101-102; "Hsiao Hsi K'ang," 5.103
Ch'iao Chi, 2.188, 2.244; "Tien-ching-sha," 2.188
Ch'iao I, 5.176, 5.181, 5.182, 5.183
Chiao-jan, 1.83, 1.287, 4.260, 7,212; The T'ang Poet-monk Chiao-jan, Thomas P. Nielson, 1.287
Ch'iao Kuan-hua, 1.66, 1.67
Ch'iao Pei, 6.203
Chieh Chih, 4.35
Ch'ien Ch'i, "Sensual" feature of poetry of, 4.102
Ch'ien Ch'ien-i, 1.57, 1.86, 2.62, 3.23, 5.171, 5.174, 5.175
Ch'ien Chung-lien, 1.85
Ch'ien Chung-shu, 1.56, 1.97, 1.216, 2.157, 2.226, 3.135, 3.137, 3.156, 3.192, 4.204, 4.244, 4.286, 4.288, 6.165, 6.205; a book on, 5.119-125
Ch'ien Fang, 1.45
Ch'ien Nan-yang, 1.93, 4.276
Ch'ien Hsing-ch'uan see Ah Ying
Ch'ien Hsüan-t'ung, 6.101
Ch'ien Ta-hsin, 5.163, 5.164
Chien-tzu 4.61, 4.62
Chih Yu, 5.95
Ch'in Chao-yang (Qin Zhaoyang), 4.135, 4.147, 6.182, 6.188
Ch'in Kuan, 1.128, 1.129, 4.181, 4.204, 4.209, 7.156
Ch'in Kuei, 6.51
Chin, Marilyn, 5.129
Ch'in Mu, 2.240, 4.135
Chin Sheng-t'an, 1.86, 2.23, 2.25, 2.49, 2.25, 2.49, 2.52, 2.97, 3.18, 3.19, 4.121, 6.35; his truncated version of Shui-hu chuan, 2.23; on narrative devices in Shui-hu chuan, 2.25; on literary devices in Hung-lou meng, 2.97; not the originator of interlinear commentary on Chinese novels, 4.123
Ch'in Shih-huang, 1.158
Chin Tao-kung, 1.11
Chin Ting, 4.259
Chin Yu-fu, 5.117
Ching K'o, 1.147, 1.151, 3.36, 3.41
Ch'iu Ch'ang-ch'un, 2.248
Ch'iu Ch'ih, 2.148
Ch'iu Chin, 2.240
Ch'iu Ch'iung-sun, 3.274
Cho T'ien, 3.148
Cho Ying-ying, 1.37, 1.38; "Chin ch'eng ch'un wang," 1.37; "Li-sheng," 1.38
Chou Ch'eng-wang (King Ch'eng of Chou), 1.13
Chou Chi, 2.96
Chou Chia-leng, 7.184
Chou, Chih-p'ing, rev. Yuan Hongdao, Theorie et pratique littéraires by Martine Vallette-Hemery, 7.188-190
Chou En-lai, 1.66, 1.75, 2.76, 1.77, 4.4, 5.77; poems of, 3.295-297
Chou Hui, 7.70, 7.78, 7.79
Chou I-liang, 1.89
Chou I-pai, 4.105, 4.273, 6.175
Chou Ju-ch'ang, 1.92, 2.209, 3.178, 4.204
Chou Jung, 5.171
Chou Ku-ch'eng, 4.135
Chou Kung (Duke of Chou), 1.13, 1.15, 1.22
Chou Li-po, 1.56, 3.190, 6.182
Chou Mi, 6.61
Chou Pang-yen, 1.128, 1.129, 4.305, 4.306
Chou She, 4.79

Chou Tso-jen, 4.288, 5.121, 7.189
Chou Tun-yi, 1.4, 1.27, 1.28
Chou Wei-chih, 5.71
Chou Wei-te, 1.91
Chou Yang, 5.70, 6.148
Chou Ying-hsiung, 2.268
Chow Tse-tsung, 1.3, 1.55, 2.209, 3.193, 5.97; "Ancient Chinese Views on Literature, the Tao, and Their Relationship," 1.3-29
Christie, Agatha, 3.135
Chu Chia-cheng, 6.13, 6.29, 6.30
Chu Ch'ien, 6.29
Chu Ching-hsuan, 7.155
Ch'ü Ch'ui-pai, 2.157, 2.156, 3.88, 4.286, 5.121; the influence of, a review of a book on, 6.124-149
Chu Ch'uan, 6.53
Chu Chun-sheng, 1.19
Chu Hsi, 1.4, 1.15, 3.112, 3.119, 3.272, 3.279, 3.283, 4.202, 4.203, 4.212, 4.314, 5.147, 5.173, 6.43, 6.44, 6.46, 6.47, 6.200, 7.157
Chu Hsi-tsu, 4.248
Chu Hsu-tseng, 6.12, 6.22
Ch'u Jen-huo, 4.121, 6.199
Chu Kuang-ch'ien, 6.186
Ch'u Kung-chih, 6.57
Chu-ko Liang, 1.90, 1.166, 1.175, 1.176, 1.285, 2.52, 4.221, 6.198
Chu Kui, 5.183
Chu Shih-ch'e, 5.117
Ch'u Shui-yüan, 4.258
Chu Tien-jen, 6.196
Chu Tung-jun, 6.157
Chu Tzu-ch'ing, 1.216, 2.89
Ch'u Wei-wang (King Wei of Ch'u), 1.193
Chu Wen-chen, 4.34, 4.35, 4.36, 4.37, 4.53
Chu, Wen-Djang, 4.76
Ch'u Yen-ying, 6.57, 6.67
Chu Yi-tsun, 1.4, 1.46, 1.57, 1.93, 3.146, 5.162, 5.163, 5.165, 5.166, 5.168, 5.171
Ch'ü Yu, 1.216, 6.171
Chu Yu-tun, 6.55, 6.58, 6.59, 6.61, 6.62, 6.64, 6.175
Ch'ü Yüan, 1.50, 1.77, 1.90, 1.175, 1.271- 272, 1.286, 3.6, 3.7, 3.38, 3.39, 3.184, 3.219, 4.27, 4.168, 5.73, 5.76, 5.77, 5.104; correct pronunciation of his surname, 1.271-272; as a "target figure," 4.245; "madness" of, 4.245-247; and the Dragon Boat festival, 4.246
Chu Yun-ming, 4.273
Chu Yun-tun, 1.216
Chuang Shen, Wang Wei yen-chiu, vol.1, rev. 1.221-224, 227-228; 4.259
Chuang-tzu, 1.111, 1.114, 1.145, 3.181, 3.221, 3.298, 4.25, 4.197
Chung-ch'ang T'ung, 7.160
Chung Ching-wen, 6.205
Chung Hsing, 5.171
Chung Hung, 1.7, 2.94, 2.95, 2.147-148, 4.202, 4.207, 5.150, 5.168; theory, standards, and practice of criticizing poetry in his Shih-p'in, 2.147-148
Chung Jung see Chung Hung
Chung K'uei, 2.295
Chung Li-ho, 6.197
Chung Ling, 1.216, 7.205, 7.206; and Kenneth Rexroth trans. Li Ch'ing-chao: Complete Poems; rev. 3,267-271
Chung Ssu-ch'eng, 4.105, 6.57
Chung Yu, 2.248
Ciperovic, I.E., 6.169, 6.173, 6.174
Clark, Barret H., 4.110
Cohen, Alvin P., comp. Selected Works of Peter A. Boodberg; rev. 2.271-273; "Bibliography of Chen Shih-hsiang (1912-1971), pt. 1: Writings in English," 3.150-152
Coleridge, 3.210
Collingwood, R. G., 2.63, 5.33
Conacher, D. J., 2.221
Confucius, as a literary critic, 2.89; as the first neo-primitive, 2.89; his impact as cultural philosopher, 2.90; and his portraits,

3.200
Conrady, August, 1.7
Copernicus, 2.98
Couvreur, Seraphin, 3.109, 3.110, 3.119
Crawford, William, 1.215
Creed, Robert, 1.246, 1.249, 1.250, 1.255
Creel, H.G., 3.193
Croce, Benedetto, 1.86
Cronkite, Walter, 4.96
Crown, Ellenor H., "Jeux d'Esprit in Yüan Dynasty Verse," 2.182-198
Crump, James I, 2.152, 3.304, 4.110, trans. Chen-kuo Ts'e; brief note on, 3.196-197; "The Study of Yüan Song Poetry Comes of Age," 4.233-241
Cryer, James, trans. Plum Blossom: Poems of Li Ch'ing-chao, rev. 7.185-188
Čuguevskii, L.I., 6.204
Culler, Jonathan, 3.207, 3.209, 3.245
Culley, R.C., 1.101, 1.249, 1.255
Cummings, E. E., 3.212
Curtius, Ernst Robert, 1.250, 1.255
Cutter, Robert Joe, 1.50; "Cao Zhi's (192-232) Symposium Poems," 6.1-32; rev. The Interlingual Critic by James J. Y. Liu, 6.183-185; rev. Early Medieval Chinese Poetry: The Life and Verse of Wang Ts'an by Ronald Miao, 7.160-164

Dante, 3.73
Darwin, 2.98
Daudin, Pierre, L 'Idealisme bouddhique chez Wang Wei, rev. Pauline Yu, 1.232-234
Davis, A.R., 1.215, 1.287, 3.252
de Bary, W. T., 4.261
Debon, Gunther, 2.163, 2.243, 2.247, 2.248
Deeney, John J., "Chinese Literature from Comparative Perspectives," 3.130-136
Deljusin, L. P., 6.176
Demiéville, Paul, 2.267, 3.302, 4.257, 5.13, 6.204
Derrida, Jacques, 2.147, 3.209
DeWoskin, Kenneth J., A Song for One or Two: Music and the Concept of Art in Early China; rev. 4.252-255; "On Narrative Revolutions," 5.29-45
Dickinson, Emily, 1.144, 3.212
Disraeli, 1.98
Dobson, W. A. C. H., 1.100, 1.245
Doeringer, Frank, 1.216
Dolby, William, 1.216
Dolezel, Lubomir, 5.190
Dolezelova-Velingerova, Milena, 2.156, 2.157, 2.158; ed. The Chinese Novel at the Turn of the Century; 5.188-191
Donath, Andres, 2.163, 2.247, 7.204
Donne, John, 1.32
Doren, Mark Van, 2.223
Dostoevsky, 3.73
Drège, Jean-Pierre, 6.203
Dudbridge, Glen, 1.197, 1.200, 1.201, 1.202, 1.203, 1.204, 1.205, 1.206, 1.208, 1.212, 1.213, 4.93
Duke of Chou, see Chou Kung
Duke, Michael S., 1.215, 1.216, 1.281-284; rev. The Poetry of Meng Chiao and Han Yü by Stephen Owen, 1.281-284; "A Drop of Spring Rain: The Sense of Humanity in Pai Hua's Bitter Love," 5.67-89; rev. Modern Chinese Stories and Novellas eds. by Joseph Lau et al., 5.191-193
Dull, Jack L., 1.50
Dunsing, Charlotte, 6.205
Durrant, Stephen W., 1.216; "A Note on the Translation of Chinese Historical Romances into Manchu and Mongolian," 1.273-274; " On Translating Lun yü," 3.109-119
Duval, Jean, 5.191
Duyvendak, Jan J. L., 7.117

Eber, Irene, Voices from Afar: Modern Chinese Writers on Oppressed Peoples and Their Literature; brief note on, 4.145-146
Eberhard, Wolfram, 1.208, 2.248, 5.98; Lexikon Chinesischer Symbole, brief note on, 6.207-208
Ebrey, Patricia Buckley, Family and Property in Sung China: Yüan Ts'ai's Precepts for Social Life, rev. 7.172-173
Edwards, E. D., 3.252, 6.174
Egan, Michael, 2.156, 5.191
Egan, Ronald C., 3.32; The Literary Works of Ou-yang Hsiu, rev. 7.174-179
Egerton, Clement, 2.155, 4.299
Eich, Gunther, 2.242
Eichhorn, Werner, 2.248
Eide, Elling, 1.56; Selected Poems of Li Po, 1.56
E'jdlin, L. Z., 2.103, 4.104, 6.153, 6.154, 6.160, 6.161, 1.172
Eliasberg, Danielle, 2.295; Le roman du pourfendeur de démons Traduction annotée et commentaires; brief note on, 2.295
Eliot, T. S., 1.98, 1.285, 4.27; influence on Yu Kwang-chung, 7.202
Elvin, Mark, 1.56
Emperor Chao-tsung of T'ang, 7.167, 7.168
Emperor Ch'ien-lung of Ch'ing, 4.27
Emperor Chien-wen of Liang (Hsiao Kang), 1.118, 2.146, 2.550-551, 3.281, 3.304-305, 7.213
Emperor Ch'ung-chen of Ming, 2.56-68, passim
Emperor Hsiao-chuang of Northern Wei, 5.109; death song of, 5.110
Emperor Hsiao-wen of Northern Wei, 5.106
Emperor Hsien-tsung of T'ang, 4.28, 4.34, 4.36, 4.36-37, 4.41, 4.42, 4.49, 4.52, 4.66, 4.68
Emperor Hsüan-tsung of T'ang, 2.167-170, passim; 2.283, 3.107, 4.226, 4.251, 6.41, 7.125; and Taoist music, 2.284; and the origin of tz'u poetry, 5.115
Emperor Hsüan-t'ung of Ch'ing, 3.6
Emperor Hui-tsung of Sung, 6.41, 6.48, 6.49, 6.51, 7.38, 7.83, 7.156
Emperor Hung-kuang of Ming, 2.56-67, passim
Emperor Kao-tsu of Han (Liu Pang), 3.40, 3.45-46, 3.47, 5.40, 6.85
Emperor Kao-tsung of Southern Sung, 6.53
Emperor Kuang-wu of Eastern Han, 1.157
Emperor Ming of Wei, 6.22
Emperor Shun-tsung of T'ang, 4.47, 4.48, 4.62; and Wang Shu-wen faction, 4.28-40; as real leader of Wang Shu-wen faction, 4.33, 4.37; Knowledge of Buddhism, 4.38-39; and establishment of the seventh Ch'an patriarch, 4.38-39
Emperor T'ai-tsung of T'ang, 1.201, 1.277
Emperor Te-tsung of T'ang, 4.35, 4.38, 4.40, 4.41, 4.67
Emperor Wu of Ch'en see Ch'en Pa-hsien
Emperor Wu of Han, 1.31, 1.157, 3.18, 4.93, 4.251
Emperor Wu of North Chou, 3.16
Emperor Wu of Liang (Hsiao Yen), 3.16
Emperor Yang of Sui, 4.121
Emperor Yüan of Han, 4.3-22, passim; 4.107
Empress Dowager Tz'u-hsi of Ch'ing, 6.175
Empress Wu of T'ang, 1.121, 1.220
Empson, William, 3.19
Engler, F. K., trans. Der Goldherr besteigt den weissen Tiger. Ein historisch-erotischer Roman aus der Ming-Zeit; brief

note on, 3.306-307
Eoyang, Eugene, 1.55, 2.148, 2.149; "Moments in Chinese Poetry: Nature in the World and Nature in the Mind," 2.148-149; "The Wang Chao-chün Legend: Configurations of the Classic," 4.3-22; et al. Selected Poems of Ai Ching; rev. 5.129-131

Fadeev, Alexander, 3.285
Fan Ai-nung, 3.184
Fan Ch'eng-ta, 1.90, 7.68, 7.70, 7.78, 7.79, 7.81, 7.83, 7.84, 7.85, 7.86, 7.87; a translation of his poems, 5.196-197
Fan Chün, 4.307
Fan Hsi-wen, 2.93
Fan Liao, 4.194
Fan Wen, 4.209
Fan Wen-lan, 1.3
Fan Yeh, 4.8, 5.39
Fan Yu-Ch'i, 3.41
Fang, Achilles, 4.257
Fang Chao-ying, 3,300
Fang Chi, 4.137
Fang Hao, 1.84, 7.211
Fang Hsün, 5.169
Fang Pao, 1.4, 6.157
Fang Tung-shu, 6.157, 6.158
Fang Yüan-yang, 6.203
Fastenau, Frauke, 2.238
Faulkner, William, 1.59
Faurot, Jeannette L., rev. The Unbroken Chain ed. by Joseph S. M. Lau, 6.196-197; 6.200
Fei Li-wen, 4.148
Fen Yi, 1.158
Feng Ch'eng-chun, 7.211
Feng Chih, 6.189
Feng Ch'i-yung, 2.269
Feng Erh-k'ang, 1.92
Feng Hao, 3.14
Feng Hsüeh-feng, 1.59, 4.134, 4.135, 6.190
Feng Meng-lung, 1.44, 1.46, 2.238, 2.240-241, 3.141, 3.143, 3.145, 3.237, 3.238, 4.122, 4.280, 6.65, 6.169, 6.175, 6.193, 6.195
Feng Nai-ch'ao, 4.151
Feng Pan, 5.174, 5.175
Feng Tzu-chen, 4.241
Feng Wei-min, 2.247
Feng Yu-lan, 4.282
Feng Yüan-chün, 4.282, 6.73
Fenollosa, 1.234
Feuerwerker Yi-tsi Mei, 2.156, Ding Ling's Fiction: Ideology and Narrative in Modern Chinese Literature; rev. 5.125-128
Figner, Vera, 3.69, 3.71, 3.72
First Emperor of Ch'in, 3.41, 4.27
Fisch, Richard, Change: Principles of Problem Formation and Problem Resolution, 6.110
Fish, Michael B., 2.151, rev. Li Ho by Tu Kuo-ch'ing, 3.167-176; Tuo's rejoinder, 4.158-160; Fish's surrejoinder, 4.161
Fisk, Craig, "The Alterity of Chinese Literature in its Critical Contexts," 2.87-99
Fišman, Olga, 6.162, 6.163, 6.164, 6.170, 6.172, 6.174
Flaubert, 2.68
Fokkema, Douwe W., 2.156
Fong, Gilbert, 5.190
Forke, Alfred, 2.161, 2.245
Franke, Herbert, 1.216, 2.247, 2.296, 3.306, 4.149, 7.78, 7.79, 7.153
Franke, Otto, 2.267
Franke, Wolfang, 2.246, 2.267
Frankel, Hans H., 1.53, 1.55, 1.117, 1.118, 1.119, 1.120, 1.155, 2.296; The Flowering Plum and the Palace Lady: Interpretations of Chinese Poetry, rev. Marsha L. Wagner, 1.117-120
Frankenheimer, John, 1.71
Franz, Rainer, 2.244, 4.149
Frodsham, J. D., 4.158, 4.159
Fromm, Erich, 6.111, 6.112
Fry, 1.246, 1.255
Frye, Northrop, 2.146, 3.276, 5.31, 5.33
Fu Feng, 6.203
Fu Hsi, 4.116
Fu Shih-chung, 4.305

Fu Tung-hua, 4.262
Fusek, Lois M., 1.103, 1.241, 1.242, 1.243, 1.244, 1.245, 1.255, 7.164; rev. The Bell and the Drum by C. H. Wang, 1.99-103
Fu Chien, 3.10
Fu Li-p'u, 4.258
Fukui Kojun, 3.163

Gabelentz, Von der, 3.117
Gabriel, Joyce, 6.32
Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 2.88, 4.96
Gajda, I. V., 6.174
Galik, Marian, 6.157
Gardner, Charles, 5.34
Gardner, John, 6.183
Garshin, 3.69
Gentzler, Jennings Mason, 3.252, 4.31, 4.63, 6.206
Gernet, Jacques, 3.302
Gibbs, Donald A., 2.156, 2.269, 4.285
Giles, Herbert A., 3.266
Giles, Lionel, 3.14, 3.109
Gimm, Martin, Chinesische Drama der Yüan-Dynastie, zehn nachgelassne Übersetzungen von Alfred Forke; brief note on, 2.161-162; 2.245
Ginsberg, Stanly M., 7.172
Gipoulon, Catherine, 2.240
Goethe, 2.68, 3.73
Goldblatt, Howard, 1.56, 1.131, 1.215, 2.249, 2.255, 2.288, 3.156, 4.283, 6.180; trans. The Execution of Mayor Yin and Other Stories from the Great Proletariat Cultural Revolution by Ch'en Jo-hsi; rev. 1.131-134; rev. Chiang Kuei by Timothy A. Ross 2.284-286; rev. The Whirlwind by Chiang Kuei, trans. Timothy A. Ross, 2.286-288; rev. The Wounded by Liu Xinwu et al., trans. Geremie Barmé, 2.293-294; rev. Stories of Contemporary China, ed. by Winston Yang et al., 2.293-294; trans. The Field of Life and Death and Tales of Hulan River by Hsiao Hung; rev. 3.188- 192; trans. The Drowning of an Old Cat and Other Stories by Huang Chun-ming; rev. 4.291-294
Goldman, Emma, 3.68, 3.69, 3.71, 3.72
Goldman, Merle, 4.136, 6.186; Modern Chinese Literature in the May Fourth Era; rev., 2.156-158
Golygina, K. I., 6.157, 6.158, 6.169, 6.171
Goodrich, Chauncey S., rev. Meng Ch'iu: Famous Episodes from Chinese History and Legend by Li Han and Hsü Tzu-kuang; trans. Burton Watson; 3.263-265; rev. Wen Xuan or Selections of Refined Literature trans. by David Knechtges, 5.95-98
Gorky, 3.69
Gotz, Michael, 4.284
Graham, A. C., 4.99, 4.103, 7.163; Later Mohist Logic: Ethics and Science; brief note on, 3.298-299
Graham, William T., 3.305; The Lament for the South: Yü Hsin's 'Ai Chiang-nan fu,' rev. 4.255-258
Granet, Marcel, 1.99
Greenfield, 1.249, 1.255
Grigoreva, T. P., 6.159
Grimm, Tilemann, 2.163
Guillen, Claudio, 4.315
Gulik, Robert H. van, 1.130, 3.306, 4.253
Gummere, F. B., 1.99
Gunn, Edward M., Unwelcome Muse: Chinese Literature in Shanghai and Peking 1937-1945; rev. 4.287-291; rev. Qian Zhongshu by Theodore Huters, 5.119-125
Guseva, L. N., 6.175

Haenisch, Erich, 2.267
Haggard, H. Rider, 3.24
Hai Feng et al. Chung-kuo tang-tai wen-hsüeh shih kao (1949-1965, ta-lu pu-fen); rev. 4.134-137
Hamilton, James, 3.302, 6.203

Han Hsin, 5.176
Han Kan, 7.155
Han Shan, 1.216, 2.145-146, 2.149, 7.152; linguistic evidence for the date of, 2.145-146
Han Su-yin, 1.61
Han T'ai, 4.50
Han-tan Ch'un, 7.160
Han Wei-chun, 4.259
Han Wo, 1.216
Han Yeh, 4.50
Han Ying, 3.5
Han Yü, 1.3, 1.4, 1.85, 1.89, 1.93, 1.94, 1.127, 1.140, 1.157, 1.168, 1.176, 1.177, 1.178, 1.216, 2.90, 2.179, 3.17, 3.18, 3.252, 3.253, 3.300, 4.28, 4.51, 4.187, 4.197, 5.159, 6.198, 7.156, 7.174; The Poetry of Meng Chiao and Han Yü, Stephen Owen, rev., Michael S. Duke, 1.281-284; "Ch'iu-hui shih," No.1, 1.140-141; "K'u-shu," 1.168-169; "T'i Mu-chu-shih," No.1, 1.168; 1.176-177; different ideas of style of Ou-yang Hsiu and, 2.91; concept of neo-primitivism of, 2.91
Hanabusa Hideki, 4.271
Handler, Sarah, 7.153
Hanan, Patrick, 1.43, 1.44, 1.45, 1.46, 1.55, 2.4, 2.269, 3.236, 4.120, 4.143, 6.40, 6.65; The Chinese Vernacular Story, rev. 4.279-281
Hao Jan, 1.79, 2.247, 4.147, 4.286
Hardy, 2.68
Hargett, James M., 7.97; rev. The Evolution of Chinese Tz'u Poetry by Kang-i Sun Chang, 5.114-117; brief note on Five Seasons of a Golden Years trans. by Gerald Bullett, 5.196; "Some Preliminary Remarks on the Travel Records of the Song Dynasty," 7.67-93; rev. Among the Flowers: The Hua-chien chi, trans. by Lois Fusek, 7.169-172
Hartman, Charles, 1.81-86, 1.215, 3.155; "Recent Publications on Chinese Literature: I. The Republic of China (Taiwan)," 1.81-86; "Alieniloquium: Liu Tsung-yüan's Other Voice," 4.23-73
Hatano Taro, 4.105
Hauer, Erich, 2.267
Hawkes, David, 1.154, 2.149, 2.153, 2.154, 2.269, 4.148, 4.251, 5.77, 6.166; rev. A Madman of Ch'u: The Chinese Myth of Loyalty and Dissent by Laurence A. Schneider, 4.245-247
Hay, John, 7.153
Hayakawa, M., 3.263
Hayden, George A., 1.129-131, 2.244, 4.109; Crime and Punishment in Medieval Chinese Drama: Three Judge Pao Plays, rev. 1.129-131
Hefter, John, 2.295
Hegel, Robert E., 4.140, 4.141, 4.146, 4.300, 6.44, 6.199, 6.204, 7.215; The Novel in Seventeenth Century China; rev., 4.120-124; rev. Modern Chinese Fiction: A Guide by Winston Yang and Nathan Mao, 4.283-287; rev. The Chinese Novel at the Turn of the Century by Milena Dolezelova-Velingerova, 5.188-191; "The Panda Books Translation Series," 6.179-182; notes on The Journey to the West vol. 4, trans. by Anthony C. Yu, 7.215
Hei Lao-wu, 2.185; "Fen-tieh-erh," 2.185-186
Henjo Kongo see Kukai
Hennessey, William O., "Classicial Sources and Vernacular Resources in Xuanhe Yishi: The Presence of Priority and the Priority of Presence," 6.33-52
Henricks, Robert G., 1.116,

1.216, 2.281, rev. Poetry and Politics: the Life and Works of Juan Chi by Donald Holzman, 1.111-116; rev. Shih-shuo Hsin-yü: A New Account of Tales of the World, trans. Richard B. Mather, 2.274-281
Heraclitus, 1.24
Hervouet, Yves, 1.104, 1.106, 2.296, 4.251
Herzen, Alexander, 3.67
Hessney, Richard, rev. Critical Essays on Chinese Fiction, eds. Winston Yang et al., 6.197-200
Highet, Gilbert, 2.286
Hightower, James, 1.112, 2.268, 3.135, 3.299
Hiraoka Takeo, 4.263
Hirsch, E. D., 4.96
Ho Ch'ao, 7.211
Ho Ch'i-fang, 1.56, 1.93, 1.97; memories and metamorphoses of, 3.93-107; study and translation of his "Lao jen," (old men), 3.96-107; "Ch'u hsia," 3.100-101; "Hsien" (Lute Strings), 3.102-105
Ho Chih-chang, 1.146, 4.180; "Hui-hsiang ou-shu," 1.146
Ho Ching-lang, 2.282, 3.302, 4.91, 4.92
Ho Ching-ming, 1.216
Ho Chu, "T'ien-yüan lo," 4.171-175
Ho Hsiang-ning, 3.294-295
Ho Hsien-ku, 1.35
Ho Hsin, 2.17
Ho Lei, Ssu-pu ku-tien hsiao-shuo p'ing-lun, 1.91
Ho, Richard M. W., 1.216, 2.161; Ch'en Tzu-ang kan-yü shih-chien; brief note on, 2.161
Ho Ting-sheng, 2.89
Ho Yen, 3.112
Hoang, Pere, 2.264
Hoffmann, Alfred, 2.163, 2.247, 6.204, 6.208; list of publications of, 2.247; Glossar der wichtigsten Saugetiere Chinas; brief note on, 3.306; Neue Chinesische Vogelnamen; brief note on, 3.306
Holm, David, rev. Unwelcome Muse: Chinese Literature in Shanghai and Peking 1937-1945 by Edward Gunn, 4.287-291
Holoch, Donald, 5.190, 5.194
Holzman, Donald, 1.107, 1.108, 1.109, 1.110, 1.111, 1.112, 1.113, 1.114, 1.115, 1.116, 2.89, 2.296, 3.305, 4.315; Poetry and Politics: the Life and Works of Juan Chi; revs. 1.107-110, 1.111-116; rev. 'The Lament for the South': Yü Hsin's Ai Chiang-nan fu by William T. Graham, 4.255-258
Homer, 1.100, 1.242, 1.243, 3.33
Hou Chi, 1.18
Hou Chien, 1.284, 1.285, 7.117
Hou Ching, 3.16
Hou Ching-lang, 6.203
Hou Chung-i, 7.179
Hou, Sharon S. J., rev. Hou-yü te feng-huang, comp. W. L. Wong, 7.201-209
Hou Wai-lu, 1.90, 1.93, 2.246, 6.162, 6.164
Hou Ying, 3.40, 3.41
Hsi Han, 4.138
Hsi Hsi, 1.116
Hsi K'ang (Chi K'ang), 1.77, 1.112, 1.113, 1.116, 1.216, 2.277, 3.11, 5.103
Hsi Shao, 3.265
Hsi Wang-mu (Queen Mother of the West), 1.38, 1.147, 1.148, 1.192, 1.193, 4.248-251
Hsia, C. T. (Chih-ts'ing), 1.55, 1.202, 2.4, 2.29, 2.38, 2.98-99, 2.246, 2.285, 3.156, 3.180 3.242, 4.140, 4.144, 4.276, 4.284, 4.286, 5.119, 5.189, 5.192, 5.193, 6.131, 6.158, 6.163, 6.182, 6.198; list of publications of, 7.217-223
Hsia Ch'eng-t'ao, 3.274, 4.306
Hsia Chih-yen, 1.59, 1.66, 1.70, 1.71, 1.72, 1.73, 1.75, 1.76, 1.77; "Pei-ching tsui leng te tung-t'ien," rev.

Leo Ou-fan Lee, 1.66-72
Hsia-hou Hsüan, 1.112
Hsia, T. A., 6.121; "Novel and Romance: Hsia Tsi-an on Chinese Popular Literature," 2.224-236
Hsia Yen, 4.136
Hsiang Ta, 7.117, 7.211
Hsiao Ch'ien, 3.95, 6.180
Hsiao Chün, 1.56, 1.59, 1.216, 2.240, 3.137, 3.156, 6.186
Hsiao Hung, 1.56, 2.249-257, 3.156, 4.287, 6.179, 6.180, 6.182; Buddhist concepts in her Sheng-ssu ch'ang, 2.249-257
Hsiao I (Liang Yüan Ti), 2.150
Hsiao Kang see Emperor Chien-wen of Liang
Hsiao Kung-ch'uan, 3.3, 3.22; rev. of Yüan Po shih chien-cheng kao, 3.3
Hsiao Pen, 7.181, 7.182
Hsiao Shan, 3.139
Hsiao Te-tsao, 3.280, 5.181
Hsiao Ti-fei, Tu Fu shih hsüan-chu; brief note on, 3.297-298
Hsiao T'ung, 5.95, 5.151; his view of literature, 5.95-96
Hsiao Tzu-liang, 5.43
Hsiao Yao-kuang, 5.54
Hsiao Yen see Emperor Wu of Liang
Hsiang Yü, 1.286, 3.38, 3.39, 6.85
Hsieh An, 4.182, 5.170
Hsieh Chao-che, 3.147, 4.222, 4.223
Hsieh Chen, 4.260
Hsieh Chin, 5.164
Hsieh Ching-i, 1.66
Hsieh Hai-p'ing, T'ang-tai shih-jen yü tsai-hua wai-kuo-jen chih wen-tzu-chiao; rev. 7.211-212
Hsieh Ho, 7.154
Hsieh Hui-lien, 1.191, 3.157
Hsieh Ling-yün, 1.119, 1.216, 2.95, 2.149, 3.158, 3.223, 3.256, 5.64, 5.170
Hsieh Ping-ying, 4.288
Hsieh Shang, 1.151
Hsieh T'iao, 1.139, 1.216, 3.158, 4.196, 6.184; "Ch'ou-te fu," 5.58
Hsieh Wen-chen, 4.35
Hsin Ch'i-chi, 1.91, 6.38
Hsin Chia-hsüan see Hsin Ch'i-chi, 1.91
Hsin Feng-hsia, 6.180
Hsing Chu-shih, 4.182
Hsing Ping, 3.119
Hsiung Kuo, 4.123
Hsü, C. Y., 2.268
Hsü Chiao-jui, 5.24, 5.32
Hsü Ch'ih, 2.146
Hsü Chih-mo, 4.153
Hsü Ching, 7.79
Hsü Ching-tsung, 1.277
Hsü Fu-kuan, 2.90, 2.91
Hsü Hsia-k'o, 7.69
Hsü Hsüan, 2.283
Hsü Hung-tzu see Hsü Hsia-k'o
Hsü I, 2.248
Hsü Kai-yu, 1.55, 1.56,1.216; Literature of the People's Republic: An Anthology, brief note on, 4.146-148
Hsü K'ang-tsung, 7.79
Hsü Kan, 6.4, 6.23, 7.160
Hsü Kung-ch'ih, 6.7, 6.26
Hsü Ling, 2.146, 5.151
Hsü Mou-yang, 4.136
Hsü Mou-yung, 6.185
Hsü Po, 5.162
Hsü Shen, 1.5, 1.18
Hsü Shou-shang, 1.93, 3.184
Hsü Shuo-fang, 1.93, 2.246
Hsü Ta, 4.205, 4.206, 4.208
Hsü Ti-shan (Lo Hua-sheng), 2.285, 3.156, 5.194
Hsü Tzu-kuang, 3.263-265
Hsü, Vivian Ling; ed. Born of the Same Roots: Stories of Modern Chinese Women, rev. 5.193-195; 7.193-195
Hsü Wei, 1.216, 4.273, 4.274, 6.175
Hsü Wen-chen, 1.46
Hsüan Ying, 1.28
Hsüan-tsang, 1.200, 1.201, 1.202, 1.208, 1.209, 1.211, 1.212, 5.26, 7.29, 7.67
Hsüan-ying, 1.8
Hsüan-yüan Chi, 1.35
Hsüeh, Daphne C., 1.216
Hsüeh T'ao, 4.151

Hsün Hsü, 7.154
Hsün-tzu, 1.15, 1.25, 1.26, 1.27, 1.245
Hu Chi, 6.54, 6.73
Hu Ch'iu-yüan, 6.141
Hu, Dennis T., trans. "Novel and Romance: Hsia Tsi-an on Chinese Popular Literature," 2.224-236; rev. Fortress Besieged, Ch'ien Chung-shu; trans. Jeanne Kelly and Nathan K. Mao
Hu Feng, 1.59, 2.254, 3.189, 4.134, 6.148
Hu Hao, 6.203
Hu, John Y. H., 1.215, 1.216; Ts'ao Yü, 1.215
Hu Lu-chin, 5.183
Hu Pin-ch'ing, 1.215
Hu San-hsing, 5.14
Hu Shih, 1.18, 1.81, 1.92, 2.4, 2.229, 2.230, 2.247, 3.6, 3.12, 3.26, 3.27, 4.70, 4.152, 4.153, 5.12, 5.13, 5.121, 5.190, 6.35; and Ezra Pound, 4.152-153
Hu Tseng, 6.41
Hu Tun-yu, 1.84
Hu Tzu, 4.179, 4.180, 7.39
Hu Wan-ch'un, 4.148
Hu Ying-lin, 4.212, 4.251, 5.22, 5.161
Hu Yu-feng, 1.86
Hua Kuo-feng, 1.66
Hua Lo-keng, 1.94
Hua Shan, 4.136
Hua T'o, 3.265
Huai-su, 7.158
Huan Hsüan, 1.170
Huan I, 5.170
Huan Wen, 1.171
Huang Chang-ming, 3.149
Huang Ch'ao, 1.92
Huang Ch'e, 4.186
Huang Chi-chih, 6.37
Huang Ch'i-fang, 1.83
Huang Chieh, 1.115, 6.25, 6.29, 6.31, 7.162
Huang Ch'ing-shih, 3.274, 4.305
Huang Ch'iu-yün, 6.185, 6.186, 6.189
Huang Ch'un-ming, 2.74, 4.291-292, 6.197
Huang Hsin-chyu, Poems of Lu Hsün; rev. 3.183-188
Huang Kuo-pin, 7.206
Huang Ling-wei, 1.32
Huang Mei-ling, T'ang-tai shih-p'ing chung feng-ke-lun chih yen-chiu; rev. 7.212-213
Huang Sheng, 4.201
Huang Shih-ch'iang, 2.296
Huang Su-ch'iu, 1.201
Huang Te-kung, 2.60
Huang Ti (Yellow Emperor), 1.5
Huang T'ing-chien, 2.92, 2.93, 2.243, 3.179, 4.167, 4.170, 4.178, 4.187, 4.188, 4.189, 4.194, 4.198, 4.200, 4.201, 4.202, 4.204, 4.205, 4.207, 4.209, 5.148, 5.159, 5.160, 5.161, 7.89, 7.156, 7.157, 7.179; poetic theories of, 2.92; 4.200; "Wang Sui Kuo kuang-ling chih tsao-chun ch'ang tsuo shih," 4.183; "Yü Hsü Shih-chuan shu," 5.159
Huang Tsun-hsien, 1.57, 6.158
Huang Tsung-hsi, 6.162
Huang Wei-liang see W. L. Wong
Hugo, 3.68
Hui-ch'ung, 4.195, 4.196
Hui-hung, 4.205, 4.209
Hui Tzu, 4.197
Hulme, T. E., 1.234
Hulsewé, A. F. P., 4.248, 4.251, 5.35
Hung I-hsüan, 4.249, 4.250
Hung-jen, 4.211, 4.253
Hung Kuang-ssu, Chieh-chi tou-cheng te hsing-hsiang li-shih: p'ing Huang-lou meng, 1.92
Hung Mai, 7.79
Hung Ming-shui, 1.216
Hung Sheng, 1.216, 4.275, 6.175
Huo Shih-hsiu, 5.23, 5.32
Huters, Theodore, 1.216; rev. The Field of Life and Death and Tales of Hulan River by Hsiao Hung, trans. by Howard Goldblatt, 3.188-192; Qian Zhongshu; rev. 5.119-125; "The Difficult Guest: May Fourth

Revisits," a review of Prusek's The Lyrical and the Epic and Pickowicz's Marxist Literary Thought in China, 6.125-149

I-ching, 7.67
Ichino Sawatorao, 2.243
Idema, Wilt L., 1.216, 2.297, 3.239, 3.241, 3.242; "The Illusion of Fiction," 5.47-51; "Yüan-pen as a minor Form of Dramatic Literature in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries," 6.53-75
Ing, Nancy, 1.56
Iriya Yoshitaka, 2.145, 7.190
Isonokami no Otomaro, 2.247
Itō Jinsai, 3.109
Itō Masafumi, 6.29, 7.162
Itō Sōhei, 2.269
Ivanov, A. I., 6.169

Jakobson, Roman, 3.274
James, Jean M, trans. Ma and Son by Lao She; brief note on, 4.299-300
Jao Tsung-i, 3.274, 3.301, 4.46
Jaroslavcev, G., 6.166
Jauss, Hans Robert, 2.88, 4.96
Jen Erh-pei, 4.70
Jen Na, 2.188, 4.233
Jen Pan-t'ang, 4.105, 7.165
Jen P'ing, 4.136
Jenner, W. J. F., 4.286
Jing Ke see Ching K'o
Jobe, Gertrude, Dictionary of Mythology, Folklore and Symbols, 4.158
Johnson, Dale R., Yüan Music Dramas: Studies in Prosody and Structure and a Complete Catalogue of Northern Arias in the Dramatic Style; rev. 4.233-241
Johnson, David,"Chinese Popular Literature and Its Contexts," 3.225-233
Jou Shih, 3.156, 6.181
Joyce, James, 1.59, 2.74,3.237, 3.238
Ju Chih-chüan, 6.180
Juan Chi, 1.107-116, passim, 2.277, 3.11, 3.184, 7.152; Chiang Yen's poems imitating, 5.101
Juan Yü, 6.4, 7.160
Juan Yüeh, 4.193
Judge Dee, 1.129
Judge Pao (Pao-kung), 1.129, 1.130

Kafka, 1.59
Kalmer, Josef, 4.301
Kalouskova, Jarmila, 2.296
Kaltenmark, Max, 3.163
Kampf, Leopold, 3.69, 3.71
Kan Pao, 5.24, 5.29, 5.37, 5.38, 7.181
Kanaoka Shoko, 3.302
K'ang Hsia, 3.12, 7.211
K'ang Yu-wei, 2.237
Kano Naoki, 3.14
Kao, Arthur, 7.153
Kao Ch'ang-hung, 3.89
Kao Ch'eng, 3.142
Kao Ch'i, 7.198
Kao, George, 1.55, 6.200
Kao Heng, 1.26
Kao Hsin-sheng, 1.216
Kao Ju, 3.142
Kao, Karl S. Y., 3.156; "Aspects of Derivation in Chinese Narrative," 7.1-36
Kao Ming, 4.113
Kao Pu-ying, T'ang-Sung wen chü-yao, 1.91
Kao Shih, 2.149-150, 4.94; "Kao Shih's 'Yen-ko hsing': A Critical Exegesis," Marie Chan, short note on, 2.149-150
Kao, Yu-kung, 1.55, 3.208, 3.221, 3.276, 4.97, 7.46
Kao Yü-pao, 1.56
Karlgren, Bernhard, 1.100, 2.267, 3.117, 7.169
Kaufmann, Walter, 3.110
Kaulbach, Barbara M., 2.246
Kawakatsu Yoshio, 4.255
Keightly, David N., Sources of Shang History: The Oracle Bone Inscriptions of Bronze Age China; rev. 3.159-163
Kellogg, Robert, 3.32, 3.33, 3.34, 3.47, 3.64

Kelly, Jeanne, 4.285; "A Survey of Soviet Studies on Chinese Literature (1961-1978): Introduction and Bibliography," 2.101-136; trans. "A Basic Study of Yüan Drama," a review of V. F. Sorokin's Chinese Classical Drama by Boris L. Riftin, 4.104-108; and Nathan K. Mao trans. Fortress Besieged by Ch'ien Chung-shu; rev. 4.127-134
Keppler, Carl F., 6.112, 6.113
Khokhlova, S., 2.155
Kirby, E. S., 6.176
King Chuang of Ch'u, 3.43, 3.44
King Wen of Chou, 1.22
King Wu of Chou, 1.13, 1.22, 4.107
King Yu of Chou, 3.44-45
Klopsch, Völker, 4.148, 6.205, 6.207
Knebel, Fletcher, Seven Days in May, 1.71
Knechtges, David R., 1.49, 1.50, 1.53, 1.106, 1.276-281, 3.194, 7.164; "General Principles for a History of Chinese Literature," 1.49-53; rev. Le Chapitre 117 du Che-ki trans. by Yves Hervouet, 1.104-106; "Whither the Asper?" 1.271-271; The Han Rhapsody, A Study of the Fu of Yang Hsiung, rev. 1.276-281; trans. Wen Xuan or Selection of Refined Literature; rev. 5.95-98; rev. Chiang Yen by John Marney, 5.98-106; brief note on Index to Pre-T'ang Poetry by Chik-fong Lee, 5.198
K'o Ch'ing-ming, 1.83, 1.285
Ko Hung, 1.35, 7.105, 7.182; a study of, 4.139-140
Ko Li-fang, 2.93, 4.28
Ko Sheng-chung, 4.193
K'o Ling, 4.288
Kobayashi, Yaichiro, 4.262
Kolokov, V. S., 6.165, 6.169
Konrad, N. I., 2.101, 6.161
Koss, Nicholas, 3.158, 4.123
Kou-chien, 1.196
K'ou Ch'ien-chih, 4.92
K'ou Hsien-ku, 1.33
Kou Tao-hsing, 7.181, 7.182
Kowallis, Jon, rev. Poems of Lu Hsün trans. by Huang Hsin-chyu, 3.183-188; rev. Lu Hsun and His Predecessors by V. I. Semanov; trans. Charles J. Alber; 3.283-285
Kristeva, Julia, 7.167
Kroll, Joyce Wong, 3.157
Kroll, Jurij L., 3.63
Kroll, Paul W., 1.128, 1.181, 1.216, 1.257-261, 2.162, 2.264-265, 3.116, 3.157, 3.194, 3.301, 3.302, 4.139, 4.140, 6.204; rev. The Poetry of Early T'ang by Stephen Owen, 1.120-128; Owen's defense, 1.257-261; "The Egret in Medieval Chinese Literature," 1.181-196; rev. Studies in Chinese Poetry and Poetics, Vol. 1 by Ronald Miao, 2.145-151; rev. Essentials of Chinese Literary Art by James J. Y. Liu, 2.151-152; "On the Date of Chang Yüeh's Death," 2.264-265; rev. Selected Works of Peter A. Boodberg, 2.271-273; rev. Biographie d'un taoist légendaire: Tcheou Tseu-yang, by Manfred Porkert; 3.164-167; rev. Memories of Loyang: Yang Hsüan-chih and the Lost Capital (493-534) by W. J. F. Jenner, 5.106-111; Meng Hao-jan; rev. 5.111-114; brief note on Chinese Ideas of Life and Death by Michael Loewe, 5.197-198
Kropotkin, 3.69, 3.71, 3.78; influence on Pa Chin, 3.69-71
Ku Chih, 1.108, 1.115, 6.30, 6.31
Ku Hua, 6.179, 6.182
Ku Hai-san, 7.183
Ku K'ai-chih, 7.154, 7.156,

7.158
Ku Shih, 4.248
Ku Sui, 2.268
Ku Szu-li, 1.86
Ku Yen-wen, 6.162
K'ua-fu, 1.102
Kuan-chien-wo-chai chang, 3.299
Kuan Han-ch'ing, 1.93, 1.216, 4.104, 6.54, 6.174, 7.198
Kuan-hsiu, 1.184
Kuan T'ung, 7.158
Kuan Yin, 1.204
Kuan Yu-chien, 2.242, 4.149
Kuan Yün-shih, 1.216; Kuan Yün-shih by Richard J. Lynn; brief note on, 5.159-196
Kuang Chung, 3.46
Kubin, Ingrid, 2.239
Kubin, Wolfgang, 2.239, 2.243, 2.247; et al. eds, China--Kultur, Politik and Wirtschaft; brief note on, 2.163
K'uei-chi, 5.26
Kuei Fu, 1.9; Shuo-wen chieh-tzu yi-cheng, 1.9
Kuei Yu-kuang, 2.152
Kuhn, Franz, 2.239; trans. Die Schwarze Reiterin (Erh-nü ying-hsiung chuan) by Wen K'ang; brief note on, 3.299-300
Kūkai, 1.91, 5.95, 5.186, 5.188, 7.211
K'ung Jung, 7.160
Kung Liu, 6.185
K'ung P'ing-chung, 4.185, 4.186
K'ung Shang-jen, 2.55, 2.58, 2.59, 2.60, 2.62, 2.64, 2.66, 2.67, 2.69, 2.70, 2.71, 4.275, 6.161, 6.175; "History and The Peach Blossom Fan," 2.55-72
Kung-shu Pan, 1.158, 1.173
K'ung-tzu (Confucius), 1.3, 1.5, 1.24, 1.25, 1.99
Kung Tzu-chen, 1.90, 1.215
K'ung Ying-ta, 4.58
Kung Yü, 1.122
Kuo Han-ch'eng, 4.273
Kuo Hsi, 7.156, 7.157
Kuo Hsiang, 4.25, 4.57
Kuo Hsiao-ch'uan, 4.135
Kuo Hsün, 2.14, 2.19; as patron, editor or author of Shui-hu Chuan, 2.14
Kuo Jo-hsi, 7.158
Kuo Mo-jo, 1.56, 1.73, 1.90, 1.97, 1.216, 2.63, 2.64, 2.157, 2.296, 3.12, 3.13, 3.89, 3.300, 4.135, 4.136, 4.153, 4.246, 5.146, 6.186, 7.212; Li Po yü Tu Fu, a reexamination, 4.75-90; as a satirical parody of the cultural revolution, 4.83-90
Kuo P'u, 1.185, 1.231, 4.249
Kuo Shao-yü, 1.83, 1.91, 4.200, 4.204, 4.209, 6.157, 7.189
Kusamori Shin'ichi, 3.168

Lai Ch'iao-pen, 3.274
Lai Ho, 6.196
Lai, S. F., "Chao Pi: A Bio-bibliographical Note," 3.141-143
Lai, T. C., 5.196
Laing, Ellen Johnston, 7.153
Lamb, Cherles, 2.98
Lammert, Eberhard, 2.97
Lan Ling, 1.92
Lan Yü, 1.91
Lancashire, Douglas, 1.216
Lang T'ing-huai, 5.176
Lang Ying, 4.221, 4.222
Langley, Bradford, 3.158
Lao Kan, 5.146
Lao She (Shu Ch'ing-ch'un), 1.56, 1.216, 2.157, 2.286, 3.156, 3.250, 4.136, 4.286, 4.287, 4.299-300, 5.192, 5.194, 6.180, 6.181, 6.182, 6.197
Lao-tzu see also Lao-tzu, 1.228, 4.244
Larsen, Jeanne, 4.151
Lau, D. C., 2.268, 6.204; on his translation of Lun yü, 3.109-119; trans. Lu Xun Xiao Shu Ji: Vocabulary; brief note on, 3.195
Lau, Joseph S. M., 1.55, 1.56, 2.73, 2.75, 2.154, 2.300, 3.156, 4.284, 4.285, 4.286, 4.297, 6.182, 6.202; and Christopher C. Rand trans. The Wilderness by Ts'ao Yü;

rev., 4.124-127; et al. eds. Modern Chinese Stories and Novellas, 1919-1949, rev. 5.191-193; ed. The Unbroken Chain: An Anthology of Taiwan Fiction Since 1926; rev. 6.196-197
Lee, Bennett, 2.293, 4.296; trans. The Wounded, Liu Xinwu et al; rev. 2.293-294
Lee Chik-fong, Index to Pre-T'ang Poetry; brief note on, 5.198
Lee, Joseph J., 1.216; Wang Ch'ang-ling; rev. 5.185-188
Lee, Leo Ou-fan, 1.55, 1.56, 1.57, 1.59, 2.156, 3.137, 3.156, 4.143, 4.286, 6.125, 6.182; "Dissent Literature from the Cultural Revolution," 1.59-79; "My Interviews with Writers in the People's Republic of China," 3.137-140
Lee, Mabel, 5.189
Lee, Oscar, 2.269
Legge, James, 1.99, 2.73, 3.109, 3.110, 3.118
Lei Feng, 1.74
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 1.49
Leimbigler, Peter, et al. eds. China--Kulter, Politik und Wirtschaft; brief note on, 2.163
Leung, K. C., 1.131; rev. Crime and Punishment in Medieval Chinese Drama: Three Judge Pao Plays by George A. Hayden, 1.129-131; rev. Chung-kuo hsi-ch'ü t'ung-shih by Chang Keng; 4.273-276
Levi-Strauss, Claude, 1.99
Levin, Harry, 4.315
Lévy, André, 1.43, 2.296, 7.117; "About the Date of the First Printed Edition of the Chin P'ing Mei," 1.43-47; "Recent Chinese Publications on the Chin P'ing Mei," 3.144-149; rev. Chin P'ing Mei te i-shu by Sun Shu-yü; 3.179-183
Levy, Howard S., 1.215; and Henry W. Wells, Translations from Po Chü-i's Collected Works, Vol. IV; rev. 4.269-273
Lew, William, 7.153
Lewin, Bruno, 2.163, 2.247
Lewin, Senta, 2.240
Lewis, C. Day, 3.211
Lewis, C. S., 3.26
Leys, Simon, 1.60, 1.64, 2.77, 1.131, 1.133, 1.134
Li Ao, 7.90
Li Ch'en-tung, 6.20
Li Ch'eng, 7.156, 7.158
Li Ch'i, 5.152
Li Chi-fu, 4.43, 4.67, 4.68
Li Chiang, 3.21, 4.69
Li Chiao, 1.127
Li Chien-wu, 2.157, 4.288
Li Chih, 1.77, 1.90, 2.49, 3.146, 4.123; influence on Yüan Hung-tao, 7.188
Li Ch'ih, 7.156
Li Chin-fa, 4.151
Li Ch'ing, 2.66
Li Ch'ing-chao, 1.215, 2.149, 2.152, 3.167-271, 7.185-188; "Chien-tzu mu-lan-hua," 3.168-169; "Ch'ing-p'ing l'o," 3.269; "Sheng-ch'a-tzu," 3.270; "Ju-meng ling," 7.187
Li Ching-liang, 7.20
Li Cho-wu, 6.35
Li Chu-tsing, 7.153
Li Chung, 4.42
Li Ch'ung-chao, 1.33
Li Chung-yen, 4.35
Li Fang, 4.3
Li Fei-kan see Pa Chin
Li Feng-ch'u, 5.165
Li Fu-yen, 8.28, 8.29
Li Hai-kuan, 4.281
Li Han, 1.3, 3.263
Li Ho, 1.51, 1.97, 1.98, 1.118, 1.147, 1.216, 1.281, 1.287, 3.221, 4.247; "The Tu Mu and Li Shang-yin prefaces to the collected poems of Li Ho," short note on, 2.251; Li Ho, Tu Kuo-ch'ing; rev. 3.167-176; rejoinder of rev. 4.158-

160; sur-rejoinder, 4.161; as Kuei-ts'ai, 3.169; erotic imagery in, 3.169; poems on the supernatural, 3.170; "Hao ko," 1.147-148; "Meng t'ien," translation and allegorical reading of, 3.170-171; color in poetry of, 3.172; "Ch'ang ko hsü tuan ko," 3.173; "Kan fang," No. 5, 3.174-175; "Jih-ch'u hsing," 3.173-174; "Meng tien," 3.205-207; "Su Hsiao-hsiao mu," 3.221-222
Li Hou-chu see Li Yü
Li Hsi-fan, 1.91, 1.92, 1.93, 3.181
Li Hsiao-ts'ang, 6.54
Li Hsien-nien, 1.66
Li Hsiang-hsien, 1.36
Li Hsü, 1.92
Li Hua, 3.253
Li, Hui-li, trans. Nan-fang ts'ao-mu chuang, A Fourth Century Flora of Southeast Asia; brief note on, 4.138-139
Li I, 4.62
Li I-che, 1.75, 1.77
Li I-shan see Li Shang-yin
Li Jih-hua, 1.44
Li Ju-chen, 1.216, 2.23
Li K'ai-hsien, 2.15, 4.123, 6.63, 6.65; "Yüan-lin wu-meng," 6.69-73
Li Kuang, case study of biography of, 3.47-66
Li Kuang-t'ien, 6.180
Li Kung-lin, 7.156
Li Kung-tso, 2.171, 2.238; dream in his "Nan-K'o t'ai-shou chuan," 2.171-173
Li Li-san, 6.140
Li Lin-fu, 1.221, 4.259
Li, Lincoln, 4.289
Li Ling, 1.157, 3.49, 3.65, 3.66, 5.154
Li Lu-yüan see Li Hai-kuan
Li Mei, 2.173; a dream tale in his Hsüan-i chi, 2.173-174
Li Meng-yang, 5.159, 5.176, 5.183
Li Nan, 2.66
Li O, 1.121
Li Pao-chia, 1.216, 4.144, 5.189, 6.163
Li, Peter, 1.216, 4.284, 5.190; et al. Classical Chinese Fiction: A Guide; brief note on, 4.295-296
Li Pi, 4.178
Li P'ing, 1.183; "Sheng-shih chen-lu," 1.183-184
Li Po, 1.38, 1.56,1.90, 1.97, 1.139, 1.151, 1.152, 1.155, 1.156, 2.162, 2.192, 2.219, 2.242, 2.247, 2.277, 3.9, 3.10, 3.11, 3.12, 3.13, 3.22, 3.27, 3.28, 3.163, 3.217, 3.218, 3.222, 3.302, 4.4, 4.10, 4.11, 4.46, 4.75-90; 4.94-97, 4.99, 4.101, 4.108, 4.149, 4.180, 4.181, 4.186, 4.192, 4.195, 4.206, 4.309, 5.159, 5.174, 6.184, 7.40, 7.76, 7.88, 7.89, 7.144, 7.151, 7.152, 7.190, 7.212; "Hsüan-chou Hsieh T'iao lou chien-pei chiao-shu shu-yun," 1.138-139; "Yeh p'o niu-chu huai-ku," 1.151-152; "Ku feng," No. 11, 1.155-156; "Sung Meng Hao-jan chih Kuang-ling," 2.162-163; family background of, 3.12; "Fang Tai T'ien-shan tao-shih pu yu," 3.303; "Wang Chao-chün," 4.11, 4.21; nationality of, 4.76-80; "Ch'ung i," 4.180-181
Li Po-yüan, 2.158, 2.239
Li Shan, 1.7, 1.91, 1.105, 3.169, 4.50, 4.55, 5.96, 6.8
Li Shang-yin, 1.91, 1.97, 1.140, 2.149, 2.151, 3.8, 3.13, 3.14, 3.27, 3.175, 4.4, 4.10, 4.178, 5.172; "The Tu Mu and Li Shang-yin Prefaces to the Collected Poems of Li Ho," short note on, 2.151; "Yeh-yu chi-pei," 1.139-140; "Wang Chao-chün," 4.22; and the tsa-chuan genre, 6.174
Li Shih, 1.124, 6.203

Li Ssu, 1.8, 7.126
Li Szu-chen, 1.127
Li Tao-yüan, 5.109, 7.76
Li Te-yü, 1.181, 1.184, 1.187, 2.90, 3.8, 3.13, 3.14, 3.27; date of death, 3.13
Li Tien-yi, 4.248
Li Tuan, 1.190; "Pai-lu yung," 1.190
Li Tzu-ch'eng, 1.79, 1.92
Li Yang-ping, 4.77
Li Yen-nien, 3.305
Li Ying, 1.56
Li Yü (937-978), 5.115, 7.37-66; "Lin chiang hsien," 7.38; 7.58-61; "Hsieh hsin en," poems 7.42-65
Li Yü (c. 1600-1667), 4.275
Li Yü (1611-1686), 2.153, 3.195-196, 4.121, 4.275, 4.280, 6.166, 6.170, 6.199, 6.204
Li Yu-ch'eng, 7.205
Li Yün-chen, 2.156, 4.285
Li Yung-p'ing, 6.197
Liang Chang-chu, 5.168, 5.170
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao, 1.81, 2.88, 2.98, 2.99, 3.7, 3.250, 3.283, 5.189, 6.147, 6.148, 6.158, 7.212; and Yen Fu as advocates of new fiction, 2.98
Liang Ch'u-sheng, 3.23
Liang Hsiao-wang, 1.157
Liang Hung, 5.100
Liang Jung-jo, 7.190
Liang Ming-yüeh, 2.268
Liang Po-lung, 4.275
Liang Shang-ch'üan, 1.56
Liang Shih-ch'iu, 4.57
Liang Tsung-tai, 4.151
Liang Tzu-han, 4.248
Liao Chao-yang, "Three Readings in the Jinpingmei cihua," 6.77-99
Liao Chung-k'ai, 3.294
Lieberman, Fredrich, Chinese Music, An Annotated Bibliography; brief note on, 3.303-304
Liebermann, Marianne, 2.162, 2.239; trans. Die Jadegotten, Zwölf Geschichten aus dem mittelalterlichen China; brief note on, 2.162
Light, Timothy, 1.56, 1.134; rev. The Execution of Mayor Yin and Other Stories from the Great Proletariat Cultural Revolution by Chen Jo-hsi, 1.131-134
Lin Man-shu et al. Chung-kuo tang-tai wen-hsüeh shih kao (1949-1965 Ta-lu pu-fen); rev. 4.134-137
Lin Mei-i, 1.286
Lin Ming-te, 1.83
Lin, Nancy T., trans. In Quest: Poems of Chou En-lai; rev. 3.295-297
Lin Piao, 5.67, 5.79, 5.81
Lin Pu, 4.179
Lin Shu, 3.24, 4.63, 6.158
Lin Shu-hua, 3.156
Lin Shuen-fu, 1.50, 1.53, 4.141, 5.115; The Transformation of the Chinese Lyrical Tradition: Chiang K'uei and Southern Sung Tz'u Poetry; rev. 3.272-283; trans. The Tower of Myriad Mirrors: A Supplement to Journey to the West; brief note on, 4.140; Lin's response to the review, 4.303-314
Lin Wen-yüeh, 7.212
Lin Yü-t'ang, 3.114, 4.28, 6.156, 7.189
Lindenberger, Herbert, 1.239, 2.69
Ling Chün, 4.50
Ling Meng-ch'u, 2.238, 4.280, 6.169
Ling Shu-hua, 5.191, 5.194
Ling Yang-tsao, 5.176, 5.183
Ling-hu T'ao, 3.14
Link, Hans, 2.244, 4.149; et al. eds. China--Kultur, Politik und Wirtschaft; brief note on, 2.163
Link, Perry, 2.156, 2.158; rev. Literature of the Hundred Flowers ed. by Hualing Nieh, 6.185-191; ed. People or Monsters? And Other Stories and Reportage from China after Mao, rev. 7.191-193

Liou Kia-hway, 4.25
Liou Kin-liang, Wang Wei le poète; rev. 1: 228-230; 4.262
Lisevic, I. S., 6.155, 6.157; Little, Stephen, rev. Early Chinese Texts on Painting by Susan Bush et al., 7.153-159
Little, Stephen, rev. Early Chinese Paintings by Susan Bush et al., 7.153-159
Liu Ch'ang-ch'ing, 1.184, 4.195; "Pai-lu," 1.184
Liu Chen, 6.4, 6.7, 6.8, 6.24, 7.160
Liu Ch'eng-hsi, 1.46
Liu Ch'eng-kan, 1.266
Liu Chih-chi, 1.93,2.92, 5.155, 6.203; Shih-t'ung (Study of History), 2.92, 93; two kinds of imitation as described by, 2.92-93
Liu Ching-su, 5.99
Liu Chun (Liu Hsiao-piao), 2.274, 2.275
Liu Chun-hsi, 2.245
Liu Chun-jo, 6.199
Liu E, 1.216, 3.283, 4.144, 5.188, 6.180, 6.181
Liu Fu, 4.141
Liu Hsi-chun, 5.154
Liu Hsi-tsai, 6.158
Liu Hsiang, 5.183, 7.1
Liu Hsiang, 1.191; "Lu-ssu," 1.191-192
Liu Hsieh, 1.3, 1.51, 2.90, 2.91, 2.91, 2.9, 4.26, 4.207, 4.212, 4.260, 5.49, 5.95, 5.151
Liu Hsin-wu (Liu Sinwu), 2.293, 3.137, 3.138
Liu I-ch'ing, 2.274
Liu, James T. C., 7.174
Liu, James J. Y., 1.49, 1.55, 2.88, 5.30, 6.208, 7.174; Major Lyricists of the Northern Sung; rev. 1.128-129; "Time, Space, and self in Chinese Poetry," 1.137-156; Essentials of Chinese Literary Art; rev. 2.151-152; rev. The Great Age of Chinese Poetry by Stephen Owen, 4.94-104; "A Note on Po Chü-yi's 'Tu Lao Tzu'," 4.243-244; "Metaphysical Theories of Literature," 4.260; The Interlingual Critic: Interpretations of Chinese Poetry, rev. 6.183-185
Liu Ju-shih, 3.23
Liu K'ai, 2.92
Liu K'o-chuang, 6.37
Liu Kuang-hsi, 4.35
Liu K'un, 1.158
Liu Mien, 1.3
Liu Mou, 7.39, 7.40
Liu Pai-yü, 4.136
Liu Pang, see Emperor Kao-tsu of Han
Liu Pao-nan, 3.111
Liu Pei, 1.157, 1.167, 1.176
Liu Pin, 4.193, 4.195, 4.196
Liu Pin-yen, 3.137, 3.138, 4.137, 6.185, 6.190; stories and reportage of, 7.191-193
Liu Sha-he, 6.188, 6.189
Liu Shang, 5.152, 5.153
Liu Shao-t'ang, 1.73, 4.135, 6.180
Liu Shih, 1.39
Liu Shih-i, 5.171, 5.173, 5.176
Liu Shih-p'ei, 6.129
Liu Shih-shun, Chinese Classical Prose: The Eight Masters of the T'ang-Sung Period; translation of Liu Tsung-yüan in, 3.251-255
Liu Shua-ho, 6.54
Liu Su, 6.29
Liu Ta-chieh, 1.89, 1.94, 3.274, 5.146
Liu Ta-kuei, 6.157
Liu T'ang-ch'ing, 6.62
Liu Ts'un-yan, 1.215, 2.4, 2.17, 2.288-293, 2.298, 4.296, 6.198; trans. Cold Nights: A Novel by Pa Chin; rev. 2.288-293; selected papers of, 2.298
Liu Tsung-yüan, 1.89, 1.90, 1.93, 1.94, 1.97, 2.152, 2.179, 3.199, 3.200, 4.254, 5.181, 6.198, 6.206, 7.68; recent translations, 3.251-261; allegories in, 4.23-

73; Liu Yü-hsi and collected works of, 4.28-29; "Hsing-lu nan," No.1, 4.44-48; No. 2, 4.48-52; No. 3, 4.52-56; "Lung ying tz'u," 4.56-59; "Fang che-ku tz'u," 4.59-63; "Pu-sheche shuo," 4.63-64; "San-chieh," 4.64-65; "Lin-chiang chih mi," 4.65-67; "Ch'ien chih lu," 4.67-68; "Yung mou-shih chih shu," 4.68-70
Liu Tui, 6.59, 6.60
Liu T'ung, 4.222
Liu Tzu-chi, 3.9
Liu Tzu-hui, 4.36
Liu Wei-ch'ung, Wang Wei p'ing-chuan; rev. 1: 224-228; 4.259
Liu Wei-tien, 3.144
Liu Wu-chi, 1.55, 1.215, 7.152
Liu Xinwu see Liu Hsin-wu
Liu Yü, 1.170
Liu Yü-hsi, 1.90, 1.94, 1.97, 1.216, 4.35, 4.50, 4.198, 7.167; and Liu Ts'ung-yüan's collected works, 4.28-29
Liu Yün-chi, 1.124
Liu Yung (d. 807), 4.59
Liu Yung, 1.128
Lo Chen-yü, 5.96
Lo Chin-t'ang, 4.105, 4.233, 4.238
Lo Hsiang-lin, 7.211
Lo Hua-sheng see Hsü Ti-shan
Lo, Irving, 1.55, 1.56, 1.57, 1.155, 1.215, 1.217, 7.152; "Introducing a New Series From Indiana University Press," 1.55-57; rev. In Quest: Poems of Chou En-lai trans. by Nancy T. Lin, 3.295-297
Lo Ken-tse, 1.83, 6.157
Lo Kuan-chung, 2.15, 2.18, 2.19, 6.168, 6.198, 6.199
Lo Kuan-yüan, 3.174
Lo Lien-t'ien, 1.82, 1.83, 1.84, 1.85; Han Yü yen-chiu; brief note on, 1.85-86; T'ang-tai wen-hsüeh lun-chu chi-mu, brief note on, 3.199
Lo Ling-ts'e, 4.59
Lo Mou-teng, 7.117, 7.118, 7.131
Lo Pin-wang, 1.121, 1.126, 1.150, 1.151, 1.163, 1.173, 1.174, 1.175, 1.176; "Tu I-shui sung-pieh," 1.150-151; "Fou ch'a," 1.163-165; 173-175
Lo Shu, 6.181
Lo Tsung-t'ao, 1.84
Lo Yeh (fl. 877), 4.200
Lo Yeh (13th cent.), 7.34-36
Lo Yin, 1.186; "Lu-ssu," 1.186
Loewe, Michael, 4.251, 5.39
Loi, Michelle, 2.296
Loliee, Frederic, 3.135
Lombard-Salmom, Claudine, 2.296
Loon, P. van der, 5.35
Lord, Albert B., 1.100, 1.101, 1.102, 1.103, 1.204, 1.205, 1.243, 1.244, 1.245, 1.246, 1.250, 1.251, 1.255; The Singer of Tales, 1.100
Lou Yüeh, 7.79, 7.81, 7.82, 7.84, 7.85
Lu An 1.116
Lu Chao-lin, 1.121, 1.122, 1.123, 1.126, 1.160, 1.172, 1.173, 1.175, 1.177, 1.178, 1.259; "Ping-li-shu fu," 1.160-163; 1.172-174
Lu Chi, 4.257, 4.260, 4.261, 5.95, 6.154
Lu Chien-hung, 7.206
Lu Ch'ih, 7.156, 7.157
Lu Ching-tso, 1.36
Lu-ch'iu Yin, 2.145
Lü Chung, 6.37, 6.51
Lu Chung-lien, 5.170
Lu Hsiang, 1.222
Lu Hsin-hua (Lu Xinhua), 2.293
Lu Hsiu-ching, 1.190, 2.282
Lu Hsün (Lu Xun), 1.43, 1.57, 1.64-66, 1.73, 1.77, 1.93, 1.94, 1.216, 1.4, 2.156, 2.157, 2.236, 2.254, 2.298, 2.241, 3.88, 3.89, 3.135, 3.156, 3.189, 3.250, 3.299, 4.104, 4.142, 4.251, 4.300, 5.35, 5.38, 5.121, 5.124, 5.192, 6.132, 6.147, 6.158, 6.185, 7.9, 7.179, 7.180, 7.182, 7.192; influence on

Ch'en Jo-hsi, 1.64; influence on young mainland writers, 1.74; "K'uang-jen jih-chi," 2.81-84; role in deciding the title of Hsiao Hung's Sheng-ssu ch'ang, 2.254; poems of, 3.183-188; vocabulary of, translation, 3.195; and his predecessor, 3.283-285; Mao Tse-tung's praise of, 3.285; a book on, 4.143-145; imitators of the style of, 4.288; shouting and silence in the short stories of, 6.101-119; his role of revolutionary artist, ambivalence of, 6.101;6.108-111; the iron house metaphor in stories of, 6.110; structure of uncertainty of, 6.110-118; and Erich Fromm's theory of sado-masochistic personality, 6.111-113; the "doubling and splitting" structure in, 6.113-118
Lu Huai-hsün, 4.259
Lu Hui, 7.160
Lu Kuei-meng, 1.184
Lu Kung, 6.69
Lü Kung-chu, 4.204
Lu Ling, 3.156
Lu, Lisa, trans. The Romance of the Jade Bracelet; rev. 4.276-279
Lu Mei-niang, 1.35, 1.36, 1.37, 1.38; "Ho Cho Ying-ying 'Chin Ch'eng Ch'un Wang," 1.37; "Ho Cho Ying-ying," 1.38
Lu P'ing, 1.56
Lu T'ien-ch'eng, 4.123
Lü Wen, 4.43
Lu Xinhua see Lu Hsin-hua
Lu Yen-meng, 7.211
Lu Yu, 4.190, 4.191, 4.192, 5.178, 7.68, 7.70, 7.86, 7.90; "Ch'iung chu," 4.190; "Lao ma," 4.191; "Chien-men tao-chung yü wei-yü," 4.192
Lukacs, Georg, 2.64
Lum, Beverly, rev. Chung-kuo tang-tai wen-hsüeh shih kao, Lin Man-shu et al., 4.134-137
Luther, 2.98
Lyell, W., 4.143
Lynch, James J., 7.65
Lynn, Richard John, 1.53, 1.216, 2.151; rev. The Poetry of Wang Wei by Pauline Yu, 4.259-269; "The Talent Learning Polarity in Chinese Poetics: Yan Yu and the Later Tradition," 5.157-184; Kuan Yün-shih; brief note on, 5.195-196; Chinese Literature, A Draft Bibliography in Western European Languages, brief note on, 6.206

Ma Ch'i-ch'ang, 1.85
Ma Chi-fu, 6.203
Ma Chih-chün, 1.46
Ma Chih-yüan, 2.245, 3.287, 4.3, 4.10, 4.15, 4.16, 4.17, 4.18, 4.98, 6.174, 7.198
Ma Chung-liang, 3.146
Ma Hsiang, 1.191
Ma Jung, 2.277
Ma Kuo-han, 7.181
Ma Shih-t'u, 4.148
Ma Tai-loi, 3.144, 3.145, 4.138, 6.200; rev. Chinese Studies: A Bibliographical Manual by Ernst Wolff, 5.117-119
Ma Wen-yee, trans. Soaring: Poems of Liao Chung-k'ai and Ho Hsiang-ning; rev. 3.294-295
Ma Yau-woon (Ma, Y.W.), 1.55, 2.154, 2.296, 3.144, 3.145, 3.155, 6.205; "Where Is the Dairen Collection of Chinese Fiction," 1.263-269; "Fact and Fantasy in T'ang Tales," 2.167-181; "Chung-kuo ku-tien wen-hsüeh yen-chiu chien-hsün," 4.317-347
Ma Yu, 2.248
Ma Yüan, 3.283
Ma Yung-ch'ing, 4.187
Maeda, Robert, 7.153
Magoun, Francis P., 1.101,

1.102, 1.246, 1.249, 1.250, 1.215, 1.255
Mair, Victor H., 3.156, 5.29, 5.47, 7.225; "The Narrative Revolution in Chinese Literature: Ontological Presuppositions," 5.1-27
Maitland, F. W., 3.159
Malraux, André, 4.257
Mann, Thomas, 1.59
Manukhin, Viktor Sergejevic 6.165, 6.166; trans. Cvety Slivy v zolotoj vaze, ili, Czin Pin Mij (Chin P'ing Mei); rev. Andrew H. Plaks, 2.154-156
Mao Ch'ang, 3.213
Mao Ch'i-ling, 5.162, 5.163, 5.166, 5.167, 5.168; "Tung-yang Li tzu-hsiang shih-chi hsü," 5.165-166
Mao Dun see Mao Tun
Mao Heng, 3.213
Mao, Nathan K., 1.215, 2.153, 2.288, 2.293, 6.199; trans. Cold Nights: A Novel by Pa Chin; rev. 2.288-293; ed. Stories of Contemporary China; rev. 2.293-294; retold Twelve Towers: Short Stories by Li Yü; brief note on, 3.195-196; and Jeanne Kelly trans. Fortress Besieged by Ch'ien Chung-shu; rev. 4.127-134; and Winston Yang eds. Modern Chinese Fiction: A Guide; 4.283-287; Classical Chinese Fiction: A Guide; brief note on, 4.295-296
Mao Tse-tung, 1.59, 1.62, 1.63, 1.66, 1.67, 1.74, 1.75, 1.76, 1.77, 1.78, 1.79, 1.94, 1.98, 2.248, 3.107, 3.155, 3.190, 3.285, 4.134, 4.135, 4.284, 5.67, 5.70, 5.77, 5.80, 5.126, 5.127, 5.193, 6.190; a translation and commentary of his Yen-an talks, 3.292-294
Mao Tsung-kang, 1.216, 2.26, 2.52, 4.121, 6.198
Mao Tun, 1.64, 1.73, 1.97, 2.64, 2.156, 2.157, 2.158, 2.239, 3.156, 3.250, 4.104, 4.136, 4.287, 4.300, 6.130
Mao Tzu-shui, 3.113
Mao Yen-shou, 4.6, 4.9, 4.10, 4.16
Marney, John, 1.215, 1.216, 1.276-281, 3.195, 3.281; rev. The Han Rhapsody, A Study of the Fu of Yang Hsiung, 1.276-281; rev., Interpreting the Fu: A Study in Chinese Literary Rhetoric by Friedrich A. Bischoff, 1.276-281; rev. The Journey to the West, trans. by Anthony C. Yu, 2.153-154; Liang chien-wen Ti; rev. 3.304-305; Chiang Yen; rev. 5.98-106
Martin, Helmut, 2.296, 3.196, 4.148, 5.189, 6.205, 6.206; "Soviet Scholarship on Chinese Literature of the Ming and Qing Dynasties," 6.151-178
Martinson, Paul, 4.93
Marvell, Andrew, 1.144
Maspero, 3.163, 3.164
Masuda Wataru, 3.184
Matano Taro, 3.110
Mather, Richard B., 1.55, 2.153, 2.274-281, 4.92; trans. Shih-shuo Hsin-yü: A New Account of Tales of the World by Liu I-ch'ing; rev. 274-281; "Shen Yüeh's Poems of Reclusion: From Total Withdrawal to Living in the Suburbs," 5.53-66
Mathieu, Remi, Le Mu tianzi zhuan, Traduction annotée, étude critique; rev. 4.247-252
Maugham, Somerset, 4.288
Mc Dougall, Bonnie S., "Memories and Metamorphoses of a Thirties' Intellectual: A Study of He Qifang's 'Old Men' (Lao Ren)," 3.93-107; trans. Mao Zedong's "Talks at the Yan'an Conference on Literature and Art": A Translation of the 1943 Text with Commentary; rev. 3.292-294
McLeod, Russell, 1.216

McNaugton, William, 1.215, 6.200
Mei Ch'eng see Mei Sheng
Mei Lan-fang, 2.246, 4.278
Mei Sheng, 1.117, 1.277, 5.11
Mei Tsu-lin, 3.208, 3.221, 3.276, 3.287, 4.97, 7.46
Mei Yao-ch'en, 4.195, 4.260, 7.157, 7.174, 7.175, 7.179
Meng Chao, 2.240
Meng Ch'i, 7.210
Meng Chiao, 1.127, 1.216, 1.281-284, 5.173; The Poetry of Meng Chiao and Han Yü, Stephen Owen; rev. Michael S. Duke, 1.281-284
Meng Hao-jan, 1.51, 1.125, 1.216, 3.157, 3.217, 3.256, 4.94, 5.159, 5.181, 7.89; a book on, 5.111-114
Meng Ko see Meng-tzu
Meng-tzu, 1.14, 1.25, 5.79
Men'sikov, L., 6.174
Merwin, W. S., 7.151
Metzger, Thomas, 6.148
Mi Heng, 6.69, 7.160
Mi Fu, 7.156, 7.157, 7.158
Mi Yu-jen, 7.157, 7.158
Miao, Ronald C., 1.110, 1.216, 2.145-151, 2.146, 3.177; rev. Poetry and Politics: the Life and Works of Juan Chi by Donald Holzman, 1.107-110; Studies in Chinese Poetry and Poetics; rev. Paul W. Kroll, 2.145-151; "Palace-style Poetry: The Courtly Treatment of Glamour and Love," 2.146-147
Miao Yüeh, 1.91, 2.268
Mihajlovic, Vasilij, 6.155
Mills, Harriet C., 2.156; 2.158, 4.143
Miner, Earl, 4.199
Minford, John, 2.268
Mink, Louis O., 5.33
Miyakawa Hisayuki, 3.163, 4.91, 4.92
Mizuhara Iko, 7.49, 7.55
Mo-tzu, 1.25
Mochizuki Shinko, 4.263
Montausier, Charles de, 1.118
Monsterleet, Fr., 3.68, 3.71
Morant, George de, 1.221
Morgan, Evan, 4.243
Morohashi, 4.251
Morrison, Robert, 1.21
Mote, F. W., 1.55, 5.42
Mowry, Hua-yüan Li, Chinese Love Stories from "Ch'ing-shih," rev. 6.191-195
Mu Mu-t'ien, 4.151
Muhleman, James V., 1.216
Müller, Eva, 2.240
Mulligan, Jean, trans. The Lute, Kao Ming's P'i-p'a chi; rev. 4.113-120
Munakato Kiyohiko, 7.153
Murakami Tetsumi, 7.49, 7.54

Nadeev, I. M., 6.165
Nagler, 1.249, 1.255
Nakajima Chiaki, 7.163
Nakata Yujiro, 3.274
Nalan Singde, 1.57, 2.268
Nan-ming fu-jen, 1.39, 1.40, 1.41
Needham, Joseph, 5.42
Neighbors, Lloyd, 1.215, 4.65
Newton, 2.98
Ng, Mau Sang, "Ba Jin and Russian Literature," 3.67-92
Ni Fan, 3.16, 4.256
Ni Tsan, 1.86, 4.211, 4.253, 7.198
Nieh, Hua-ling, 1.215, 3.155, 4.284; ed. Literature of the Hundred Flowers; rev. 6.185-191
Nielson, Thomas P., The T'ang Poet-monk Chiao-jan, 1.287
Nienhauser, William H., Jr., 1.215, 1.216, 1.287-288, 2.161-163, 2.299-300, 3.155, 3.302-304, 4.169, 6.198, 6.204-208; "Recent Publications on Chinese Literature II. The People's Republic of China," 1.87-95; "Liu Tsung-yüan: Recent Translations," 3.251-261; rev. Le Mu tianzi Zhuan, Traduction annotée, étude critique by Rémi Mathieu, 4.247-252
Nivison, David, 5.35
Noguchi Tetsuo, 4.93

Nü-kua, 4.79

Obi Koichi, 2.149
Ofuchi Ninji, 3.163, 4.93
Okamura Sadao, 5.146
Okamura Shigeru, "Recent Publications on Chinese Literature: III. Japan," 2.137-144
Oldenburg, S.F., 6.154
Ong, Walter, 7.168
Ono Shinobu, 1.43, 1.44
Orwell, George, 1.56
Ota Tatsuo, 1.200
Otani Kozui, 1.263
Ou-yang Hsiu, 1.4, 1.28, 1.128, 1.277, 2.91, 2.92, 2.237, 3.252, 4.169, 4.170, 4.183, 4.210, 4.205, 4.311, 7.78, 7.89, 7.156, 7.157; literary theory and practice of, 2.91; different ideas of style of Han Yü and, 2.91; concept of neo-primitivism of, 2.91; the literary works of, 7.174-179
Ou-yang Shan, 1.56
Ovid, 1.118
Owen, Stephen, 1.49, 1.50, 1.53, 1.55, 1.120-128, 1.141, 1.157, 1.257, 1.281-284, 2.149, 3.116, 3.209, 3.281, 4.184, 4.197, 7.143; The Poetry of Early T'ang; rev. 1.120-128; Owen's "Defence," 1.257-261; "General Principles for a History of Chinese Literature," 1.49-53; "Deadwood: The Barren Tree from Yü Hsin to Han Yü," 1.157-179; The Poetry of Meng Chiao and Han Yü; rev. 1.281-284; The Great Age of Chinese Poetry: The High T'ang; rev. 4.94-104; Traditional Chinese Poetry and Poetics: Omen of the World, rev. 7.143-150

Pa Chin, 1.73, 1.97, 2.81, 2.82, 2.83, 3.137, 3.139, 3.140, 3.156, 3.250, 4.135, 4.287, 4.300, 6.179; Cold Night, trans. Nathan K. Mao and Lin Ts'un-yan; rev. 2.288-293; and Russian literature, 3.67-92; development as a writer, 3.69; a German translation of his Chia, 4.300-301
Pai Chü-i see Po Chü-i
Pai Hsien-yung, 1.56, 2.76, 4.284, 4.285, 7.191; Yu-yüan ching-meng, trans. Patia Yasin; rev. 6.200-202
Pai Hua, 6.190; sense of humanity in his K'u-lien, 5.67-89
Pai P'u see Po P'u
Palandri, Angela Jung, 1.215; rev. Li Ch'ing-chao: Complete Poems, trans. Kenneth Rexroth and Ling Chung; 3.267-271
Pan Chieh-yü, 4.55
P'an Ch'un, 4.186
P'an Ch'un-ying, 2.246
P'an Chung-kwei, 2.209, 3.302
P'an K'ai-p'ei, 3.149
Pan Ku, 4.54, 5.96, 5.97, 5.98, 7.182
P'an Yüeh, 1.159
Panasjuk, V. A., 6.165
Pao Chao, 1.216, 4.46
P'ao Hsi, 1.5
Pao Ken-ti, 1.86, 3.275, 4.305, 4.306
Pao Ssu, 3.44-45, 3.46, 3.47
Pao T'ien-hsiao, 2.231
Pao-kung see Judge Pao
Paper, Jordan, 5.32
Parry, Milman, 1.100, 1.101, 1.102, 1.103, 1.204, 1.241-255, passim
Passos, Dos, 1.71
Pavlovskaja, L., 6.168
Pearce, Roy Harvey, 4.97
P'ei Hsien-po, 1.193
P'ei Hsing, 1.197, 1.198, 7.184
Pelliot, Paul, 2.267, 3.14
Peng Wen-lan, 5.129
P'eng-tsu, 1.147, 1.148
Perng, Ching-hsi, 1.216; Double Jeopardly: A Critique of Seven Yüan Courtroom Dramas; rev. 4.109-113;

rev. The Lute, Kao Ming's P'i-p'a chi translated by Jean Mulligan, 4.113-120
Perovskaya, Sophia, 3.71, 3.72
Petrov, V. V., 3.285, 6.152, 6.174
Pfizmaier, August, 2.267
P'i Jih-hsiu, 6.198
Pickowicz, Paul G., 4.286; Marxist Literary Thought in China: The Influence of Ch'ü Ch'iu-pai; rev. 6.124-149
Pickowicz, Paul G., 2.156
Pien Chih-lin, 3.93, 6.185, 6.189, 6.190; "The Development of China's `New Poetry' and the Influence from the West [Forum]," 4.152-157
Ping Hsin, 3.137, 4.136, 5.191
Plaks, Andrew, 1.285, 1.286, 2.3-53, 2.154-156, 3.32, 3.33, 6.198, 7.112, "Shui-hu Chuan and the Sixteen-century Novel Form: An Interpretive Reappraisal," 2.3-53; rev. Cvety slivy v zolotoj vaze, ili, Czin' Pin Mèj (Chin P'ing Mei) translated by Viktor Sergejevic Manukhin, 2.154-156
Plato, 1.22, 1.25, 1.285, 3.209
Po Chü-i, 1.85, 1.97, 1.118, 1.169, 1.177, 1.182, 1.277, 2.37, 2.192, 2.242, 3.3, 3.6, 3.7, 3.8, 3.10, 3.11, 3.13, 3.21, 3.22, 4.4, 4.10, 4.12, 4.13, 4.17, 4.18, 4.23, 4.28, 4.66, 4.77, 4.108, 4.155, 4.176, 4.183, 4.184, 4.185, 4.194, 4.197, 4.206, 5.49, 5.178, 6.41, 7.49, 7.155, 7.167, 7.176, 7.189, 7.190, 7.212; "K'u sang," 1.169, 1.177; ancestry of, 3.13; "Ch'ang hen ko," and Ch'en Hung's "Ch'ang hen ko chuan," 3.18, 3.21; and Yüan Chen's "Lien-ch'ang kung tz'u;" and Po's "Li fu jen," 3.19; "errors" in, 3.20; yüeh-fu poems of, 3.22; "Hua fei-hua," 3.300-301; "Wang Chao-chün," 4.21-22; "Kuo Chao-chün ts'un," 4.13, 4.22; Su Shih's identification with, 4.184; "Ch'ih-shang yu-hsing," 4.197; "Tu Lao Tzu," a note and translation of, 4.243-244; translations of his collected works, 4.269-273; life and times of, 4.270; "Ch'ih-shang yin," 4.271-273
Po Ming, 5.119
Po P'u, 2.245, 4.107
Po Yi, 1.158, 3.42
Poe, Edgar Allan, Murders in the Rue Morgue, 1.129
Pokora, Timoteus, 2.296, 3.65, 4.248
Pollack, David, 1.216, 2.90, 2.91, 4.148; "Ch'i in Chinese Literature Theory," 2.90
Polo, Marco, 4.104
Pomeranc, G.S., 2.103
Porkert, Manfred, Biographie d'un taoiste légendaire: Tcheou Tseu-yang; rev, 3.163-167
Pound, Ezra, 1.234, 3.114, 3.115, 7.152; and Hu Shih, 4.152-153
Pozdneeva, L. D., 2.103, 3.285, 6.170
Preston, John, 4.315
Price, Nancy, 7.153
Pritchard, Earl H., 5.35
Proust, Marcel, 4.203
Prusek, Jaroslav, 2.162, 2.267, 2.296, 3.32, 3.33, 3.34, 3.36, 3.41, 3.47, 4.143, 4.144, 4.285, 4.296; The Lyrical and the Epic, rev. 6.124-149
Ptak, Roderich, 6.205; "Hsi-yang chi--An Interpretation and Some Comparisons with Hsi-yu chi," 7.117-141
P'u An-ti see Andrew Plaks
P'u Sung-ling, 1.216, 3.300, 6.153, 6.162, 6.170, 6.173, 6.180

Pugliese, Osualdo, 3.303
Pulleyblank, Edwin G., 1.221, 3.193, 4.38, 4.159; "Linguistic Evidence for the Date of Han-shan," 2.145, 2.146
Pushkin, 3.69

Qiu-ran Ke, rev. Combined Supplements to Mathews and Easy Pendings in T'ang Literature by Edward Schafer, 2.159-160
Queen Mother of the West see Hsi Wang-mu
Quevedo, Francisco de, 1.118

Rand, Christopher C., and Joseph S. M. Lau trans. The Wilderness; rev. 4.124-127
Reissinger, Florian, trans. Ba Jin: Die Familie; brief note on, 4.300-301
Rexroth, Kenneth, and Ling Chung trans. Li Ch'ing-chao: Complete Poems; rev. 3.267-271
Rice, James, 2.268
Richards, I. A., 1.258, 3.18, 3.19
Richards, Timothy, 2.98
Rickett, Adele Austin, 1.216, 2.88, 3.266, 3.267, 4.200; ed. Chinese Approaches to Literature from Confucius to Liang Ch'i-ch'ao, rev. Craig Fisk, 2.87-99; "Method and Intuition: The Poetic theories of Huang T'ing-chien," 2.92
Ricoeur, Paul, 1.156
Riftin, Boris L., 2.155, 4.248, 4.251, 6.153, 6.162, 6.164, 6.166, 6.167, 6.177; "A Basic Study of Yüan Drama," a review of V. F. Sorokin's Classical Chinese Drama; trans. Jeanne Kelly; 4.104-108
Roberts, Edgar V., 1.283
Robertson, Maureen, 1.50, 1.53, 3.266
Robinet, Isabelle, 3.163, 4.93
Robinson, G. W., Poems of Wang Wei; rev. 1.236-238; 4.259
Robinson, Lewis S., rev. Wandering in the Garden, Waking from the Dream by Pai Hsien-yung, trans. by Putia Yasin; 6.200-202; rev. People or Monsters? And Other Stories and reportuge from China after Mao by Liu Pin-yen, ed. Perry Link; 7.191-193
Rogacev, A. P., 6.165
Rolland, Romain, 3.68
Ropshin, 3.69, 3.72
Ross, Timothy A., 1.215, 2.284-288; Chiang Kuei, rev. 2.284-286; trans. The Whirlwind by Chiang Kuei; rev, 2.286-288
Rossetti, Christina, 1.140
Roszak, Theadore, 1.284
Rotours, Robert des, 2.204
Roy, David T., 2.155, ed. Ancient China: Studies in Early Civilization; brief note on, 3.193-194; rev. The Novel in Seventeenth Century China by Robert E. Hegel, 4.120-124
Rudenberg, Werner, 2.242
Ruh, Christel, 2.239
Ruhlmann, Robert, 2.296
Russell, Bertrand, 5.83
Ryckmans, P., 6.156

Sailey, Jay, The Master Who Embraces Simplicity: A Study of the Philosopher Ko Hung, A.D. 283-343; brief note on, 4.139-140
Sainte-Beuve, 4.17
Sakai Tadao, 4.93
Sand, George, 3.69
Sargent, Stuart H., rev. Yang Wan-li by J. D. Schmidt, 3.176-179; "Can Latecomers Get There First? Sung Poets and T'ang Poetry," 4.165-198; rev. The Literature Works of Ou-yang Hsiu, Ronald C. Egan, 7.174-179; rev. Plum Blossom: Poems of Li Ch'ing-chao, trans. by James Cryer, 7.185-188

Sawada Mizuho, 1.44
Scaliger, J. D., 2.210
Schafer, Edward H., 1.31, 1.106, 1.125, 1.287, 2.152, 2.269, 3.163, 4.93, 6.208; "Three Divine Women of South China," 1.31-42; Combined Supplements to Mathews; rev. 2.159-160; Easy Readings in T'ang Literature; rev. 2.159-160; "The Table of Contents of the T'ai-p'ing kuang chi," 2.258-263; Pacing the Void, T'ang Approaches to the Stars; rev. 2.281-284
Schiller, 1.255
Schipper, Kristofer, 3.163, 4.93
Schirokauer, Conrad, rev. Family and Property in Sung China by Patricia Ebrey, 7.172-173
Schlepp, Wayne, 1.50, 4.233, 4.238
Schmidt, J. D., 1.129, 1.215, 2.151; rev. Major Lyricists of the Northern Sung by James J. Y. Liu, 1.128-129; "The 'Live method' of Yang Wan-li," 2.151; Yang Wan-li, rev. 3.176-179
Schmitt, Erich, 2.265
Schneider, Laurence A., A Madman of Ch'u: The Chinese Myth of Loyalty and Dissent; rev. 4.245-247
Scholes, Robert, 3.32, 3.33, 3.34, 3.47, 3.49, 3.64
Schopenhauer, Arthur, 2.200-204; influence on Wang Kuo-wei, 2.200-202
Schorer, Mark, 1.243
Schulte, Wilfried, 2.243
Schultz, William, 1.55, 1.57, 1.215, 2.156-158; "Chinese Literature and Twayne's World Authors Series: A Status Report," 1.215-217; rev. Modern Chinese Literature in the May Fourth Era by Merle Goldman, 2.156-158
Schulz, Larry J., and Shuen-fu Lin trans. The Tower of Myriad Mirrors: A Supplement to Journey to the West; brief note on, 4.140
Schwarz, Ernst, 2.162, 2.237, 4.149; Chinese Liebesgedichte aus drei Jahrtausenden; brief note on, 3.300-301;
Scott, John, 4.297
Scott, Sir Walter, 6.20
Seaton, Jerome P., 1.55, 4.299, rev. Kuan Yün-shih by Richard John Lynn, 5.195-196; rev. The Columbia Book of Later Chinese Poetry, ed. Jonathan Chaves, 7.196-198
Segal, Erich, 1.74
Seguy, Marie-Rose, 3.302
Seidel, Anna, 3.163; and Holmes Welch ed. Facets of Taoism; rev. 4.91-93
Semanov, Vladimir Ivanorich, 2.103, 6.153, 6.154, 6.163, 6.164, 6.166, 6.175; Lu Hsün and His Predecessors; rev. 3.283-285; brief note on, 4.143-145
Seng-yu, 5.13
Serova, S. A., 6.174
Serruys, Paul L-M, 1.104
Sha Ting, 6.181
Shadick, Harold, 4.144, rev. Double Jeopardy: A Critique of Seven Yüan Courtroom Drama by Ching-hsi Perng, 4.109-113
Shakespeare, William, 1.141, 3.47, 3.73
Shan T'ao, 1.116
Shang Chung-hsien, 2.245
Shang-kuan I, 1.127
Shang, Lily Tang, 2.246
Shang Yen, 4.35
Shao Ch'uan-lin, 4.135
Shao Hung, 1.83, 1.286
Shao Po-wen, 5.92, 5.93
Shao Yung, 6.46, 6.51; as author of Shui-hu chuan, 2.23, his dates, 5.91-94; "Sheng-jih yin," 5.92; "Ping chi yin," 5.93; cosmology of, 6.42-45; theory of history of,

6.43
She Ts'un-hsiu, 5.159, 5.160
Shen Chi-chi, 2.171; time in his "Jen-shih chuan," 2.171; dream in his "Chen-chung chi," 2.171
Shen Ching, 4.275
Shen Chiung, 3.16, 3.17; influence of his "Kuei-hun fu" on Yü Hsin's "Ai Chiang-nan fu," 3.16-17
Shen Ch'üan-ch'i, 1.124, 1.125, 6.203
Shen-hui, 4.39
Shen Kua, 2.237, 7.71
Shen Pang, 4.228, 4.229
Shen Te-ch'ien, 1.86, 1.91, 1.108, 1.115, 5.176, 5.180, 5.181, 5.182, 5.183, 5.198, 7.213
Shen Te-fu, 1.44-47, 3.145, 3.146, 3.147
Shen Ts'ung-wen, 2.157, 3.95, 3.137, 3.156, 5.98, 5.121, 6.179, 6.181, 6.182
Shen Yen-ping see Mao Tun
Shen Yin-mo, 4.153
Shen Yüeh, 1.127, 4.69; poems of reclusion, 5.53-66; philosophy of reclusion, 5.55-57; "Yu Chung-shan," 5.57; "Pa-yung," 5.58-59; "Teng Hsüan-ch'ang lou," 5.60; "Chih hsüeh-sheng ch'ou-wo," 5.61; "Huan yüan-chai feng-ch'ou Hua-yang hsien-sheng," 5.61-62; "T'ung-po shan Chin-t'ing kuan pei," 5.63-64; "Chiao-chu fu," 5.64-65
Shen Yung, 3.137
Sheridan, Selinda, 3.158
Shih Ch'ung, 5.154
Shih, Chung-wen, 4.105, 4.110, 4.112
Shih, Hsiao-yen, Early Chinese Texts on Painting, rev. 7.153-159
Shih K'o-fa, 2.56, 2.59, 2.60
Shih Mi-yüan, 6.61
Shih Nai-an, 2.15, 2.18, 2.19
Shih Ssu-ming, 4.78
Shih Sheng-tsu, 3.112
Shih Ta-ch'ing, 1.92
Shih-t'ao, 6.156
Shih T'o, 3.192, 4.288
Shih, Vincent Y. C., 4.207
Shih Yen-nien, 4.208, 4.209
Shionoya On, 2.296
Shnejder, M. E., 6.159
Shou Chen-huang, 3.306
Shu Ch'i, 1.158
Shu Ch'ing-ch'un see Lao She
Shu, James C. T., "Iconoclasm in Taiwan Literature: A Change in the "Family" 2.73-85; rev. Chung-kuo shih-hsüeh tsung-heng lun by W. L. Wong, 3.286-291
Shun (Emperor Shun), 1.18
Sidney, Sir Philip, 3.210
Silone, Ignazio, 5.88
Simon, Walter, 2.267
Sinyavsky, 1.73
Siren, Osvald, 7.154
Sivin, Nathan, 2.300, 4.91
Sklovskij, Viktor, 6.169
Slupski, Zbigniew, 2.296; Ju-lin-wai-shih. Proba analizy literackiej; brief note on, 3.199
Smith, Barbara Herrnstein, 3.274
Smith, Margaret, 1.287
Snyder, Gary, 7.151
So, Francis K. H., rev. three books on T'ang literature, 7.209-213
Sokolova, I., 6.170
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander, 1.56, 1.72, 1.73
Soong Ching Ling, 3.295
Soong, Stephen C., 2.268, 2.269, 7.164
Soothill, Edward, 3.109, 3.110
Soothill, William E., 4.263
Sontag, Susan, 2.87
Soper, Alexander, 7.153
Sorokin, Vladimir F., 3.285, 6.160; Chinese Classical Drama of the Thirteenth to Fourteenth Centuries; rev. 4.104-108
South, Margaret, 4.158
Soymié, Michel, ed. Contributions aux études sur Touen-houang; brief note on, 3.301-302; ed. Nouvelles contributions aux

études de Touen-houang; brief note on, 6.203-204
Spitzer, Leo, 3.276
Ssu-k'ung Shu, 4.195
Ssu-k'ung T'u, 1.85, 1.216, 2.101, 2.148, 3.266-267, 3.287, 4.260, 5.177, 6.152, 6.156, 7.212; "Taoist" ideas in, 2.148
Ssu-ma Chao, 1.109, 1.113
Ssu-ma Ch'eng-chen, 1.125
Ssu-ma Ch'ien, 1.19, 1.25, 1.77, 1.216, 2.152, 3.7, 4.27, 4.246, 5.24, 5.33, 5.37, 5.39, 5.150, 5.178; narrative structure in his Shih-chi, 3.31-66
Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju, 1.104, 1.105, 1.197, 1.277, 1.279, 1.280, 4.179, 5.11, 5.100, 5.178; complete translations of his biography in Shih-chi, 1.104; western equivalents for the flora, fauna and minerals in, 1.106
Ssu-ma I, 1.116
Ssu-ma Kuang, 4.59, 5.14, 7.173
Ssu-ma T'an, 1.20
Ssu-ma Yüeh, 1.188
Stein, Gertrude, 2.74
Stein, Rolf, 3.163, 4.91
Steininger, Hans, 2.163
Stepniak, 3.69
Sternberg, Meir, 6.36
Stevens, Wallace, 4.160, 4.254
Strassberg, Richard, rev. The Peony Pavilion trans. by Cyril Birch, 4.276-279; rev. The Romance of the Jade Bracelet trans. by Lisa Lu, 4.276-279
Strauss, Leo, 4.28, 4.75, 4.84, 4.90
Strickmann, Michel, 3.163, 4.92, 4.93
Struve, Lynn A., "History and The Peach Blossom Fan," 2.55-72
Su Ch'e, 3.252, 4.176, 7.78, 7.156
Su Ch'ing, 4.288
Su Hsün, 3.252, 4.166, 4.167, 7.156
Su Huan (?-775), and Tu Fu, 4.84-90; "Pien-lu shih," No.1, 4.85-86; No.2, 4.86-87; No.3, 4.88-89
Su Huan (1001-1062), 4.166, 4.167
Su Shih, 1.4, 1.128, 1.129, 1.143, 1.144, 1.277, 2.37, 2.237, 2.242, 2.243, 2.248, 3.9, 3.238, 3.252, 4.170, 4.176, 4.180, 4.182, 4.183, 4.184, 4.185, 4.187, 4.192, 4.193, 4.194, 4.200, 4.205, 4.209, 5.96, 5.161, 6.174, 7.64, 7.89, 7.152, 7.156, 7.157, 7.179, 7.190; "Pieh sui," 1.142-143; "Shou sui," 1.143-144; his identification with Po Chü-i, 4.182; "Shih-chung-shan chi," 7.74-77; 7.91
Su Shun-ch'in, 4.193, 4.194, 4.253, 4.254
Su T'ing, 1.124
Su Tzu-ch'ing, 1.192, 1.193, 1.194; "Chu-lu," 1.192
Su Wei-tao, 1.127
Su Wu, 5.154, 5.166
Sugioka, Stephanie, rev. Soaring: Poems of Liao Chung-k'ai and Ho Hsiang-ning, 3.294-295
Sullivan, Michael, 7.159
Sun Ching-tsuan, 6.188
Sun Ching-yao, 6.205
Sun Ch'o, 3.157
Sun Chou-ch'ing, 2.189, "Shan-kung-ch'u," 2.189
Sun Chüeh, 4.182
Sun En, 1.196
Sun K'ai-ti, 1.263, 1.264, 2.4, 3.141, 3.306, 4.105
Sun Li, 6.179
Sun, Philip see Sun Shu-yü
Sun Shu-yü, Chin p'ing mei te i-shu; rev., 3.179-183; rev. Ch'i-lu teng by Li Lu-yüan, 4.281-283
Sun Szu-miao, 1.122
Sun Wan-shou, 1.160, 1.172, 1.174; "T'ing ch'ien k'u shu," 1.160-1.172
Sung Ch'i, 4.169
Sung Chih-wen, 1.124, 1.125
Sung Hsien-hsi, 5.164

Sung Hui-tsung, 1.187, 1.220
Sung Yü, 1.148
Suzuki Shuji, 5.147
Suzuki Torao, 5.54
Swatek, Catherine, rev. Chinese Love Stories from "Ch'ing-shih" by Hua-yüan Li Mowry, 6.191-195
Sycev, L. P., 2.156, 6.168
Sze Mai-mai, 4.156

Ta-i Ch'an-shih, 4.38
Tai Cheng, 1.13
T'ai Ching-nung, 4.63
Tai K'uei, 2.277
Tai Wang-shu, 2.247, 4.151, 4.153
Tai Yen-chih, 3.9
Takeuchi Yoshio, 3.110
T'an Cheng-pi, 4.105, 4.256, 4.257
Tan Hsiang-kung, 1.11, 1.27
T'an Ssu-t'ung, 3.283
T'an Yu-hsüeh, 5.187
T'an Yüan-ch'un, 5.171
T'ang Chung-tsung, 1.121, 1.124
T'ang Hou, 7.158
T'ang Hsien-tsu, 1.93, 1.216, 2.246, 4.275, 4.276-279, 6.161
T'ang Hsüan-tsung see Emperor Hsüan-tsung of T'ang
T'ang Kuei-chang, 3.274, 7.47, 7.49, 7.55
T'ang Lan, 1.18, 3.274
T'ang Ming-huang see Emperor Hsüan-tsung of T'ang
T'ang Shun-chih, 2.15, 4.123, 5.172
T'ang Ta-cheng, 5.71
T'ang T'ao, 4.288
T'ang Yin (1470-1524), 1.216, 5.172
T'ang Yin (modern writer), 5.71
Tao-ch'ien (fl. 1090), 4.205
T'ao Ch'ien (T'ao Yüan-ming) (365-427), 1.51, 1.112, 1.144, 1.145, 1.146, 1.147, 1.151, 2.92, 2.149, 2.238, 3.8, 3.9, 3.28, 3.135, 3.256, 4.202, 4.203, 4.212, 4.256, 5.56, 5.96, 7.151; "Tsa shih," No. 5, 1.144; "Tsa shih," No.9, 1.144-145; "Hsing ying shen," 1.145; "Yung Ching K'o," 1.147; Ch'en Yin-k'o's study of "T'ao-hua-yüan chi," dissussion of, 3.9-10; Ch'en Yin-k'o's study of his philosophy, disscussion of, 3.10-11; "Ni ku," No.9, 4.87-88
T'ao Hung-ching, alchemy of, 4.92; and Shen Yüeh, 5.61
Tao-kuang, 1.224
Tao-shih, 5.24, 5.29, 5.37
T'ao Tsung-i, 6.53, 6.54, 6.55, 6.56, 6.61
T'ao Yüan-ming see T'ao Ch'ien
Tay, William (Cheng Shu-sen), Ao-fei-erh-szu te pien-tsou; brief note on, 3.198
Taylor, Rodney L., 3.299
Tchou Tsien, 1.106
Tchou Ts'ouen, 1.106
Teng Chih-ch'eng, Ch'ing-shih chi-shih ch'u-pien, 1.93
Teng Ch'un, 7.156
Teng Hsiao-p'ing, 5.67, 5.69, 5.70, 5.86
Teng Ssu-yü, 5.117
Teng T'o, 1.59, 2.240, 4.136, 6.165
Teng Yu-mei, 5.195
Teng Yün-hsiao, 5.176
Thern, Kenneth L., 1.6
Thibaudet, Albert, 3.179
Tieghem, Paul Van, 3.135
T'ien Chien, 1.56, 4.135
T'ien Han, 2.285, 4.136
T'ien-mu shan-ch'iao see Chang Wen-hu
T'ien-tu Wai-ch'en, 2.14, preface to Shui-hu chuan, 2.15
Tihvinskij, S. L., 6.154, 6.155
Timothy, John, 7.169
Ting Fu-pao, 4.263
Ting I, 5.149, 6.12, 6.13, 6.15-16, 6.17, 6.23
Ting Ling, 1.56, 1.59, 1.73, 1.216, 2.156, 2.299, 2.240, 3.137, 3.156, 3.183, 4.135, 5.191, 5.194, 6.180, 6.186, 6.189, 6.190; a study of, 5.125-128
Ting Lu-chuan, 1.86

Ting Ping, 3.142
Ting Shen, 3.142
Ting Yao-k'ang, 4.122
T'o-pa Kuei, 1.185
Todorov, Tzvetan, 3.49, 3.52
Tokei, F., 4.248
Tolkien, J. R. R., 2.167
Tolstoy, Aleksej, 3.69, 3.73, 3.78
Töpelmann, Cornelia, 2.240
Tou Ch'un, 4.67, 4.68
Trauzettel, Rolf, 2.248
Ts'ai Ch'i-chiao, 4.135, 6.185
Ts'ai Ching, 7.38
Ts'ai Hsiang, 2.267
Tsai Mei-shi, 4.285
Ts'ai T'ao, 7.38, 7.39
Ts'ai Yen, and poems attributed to her, 5.133-156; "Pei-fen shih," 5.135-137, 142-143, 146-156 passim; "Hu-chia shih-pa p'ai," 5.138-142, 144-145, 146-156 passim
Ts'ai Yü, 1.172, 4.4
Ts'ai Yung, 3.265, 4.4, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8, 4.18, 5.133, 5.149, 5.151, 6.18
Ts'ang Chieh, 1.5
Tsang K'o-chia, 1.56, 3.93, 4.135
Ts'ao Chi-p'ing, 4.259
Ts'ao Chih, 1.118, 3.221, 6.184, 7.154, 7.160, 7.161; "Ch'i-pu shih," 5.75; symposium poems of, 6.1-32; "Teng t'ai fu," 6.1-2; "Yü Wu Chi-chung shu," 6.5-6; "Kung yen," 6.9-10; "Yu pin fu," 6.11-12; "Shih t'ai-tzu tso," 6.13; "Yüan-hui," 6.14-15; "Tseng Ting I," 6.15-16; "Ming tu p'ien," 6.19-20; "Seven Openings," 6.21; "K'ung-hou yin," 6.21-22; "Tang lai jih ta nan," 6.24; "Tang chü i chia hsing," 6.25; "Ch'ieh po ming," 6.26-29; "Tseng Wang Ts'an," 7.162
Ts'ao Chü-jen, 3.89
Ts'ao Hsi, 1.116
Ts'ao Hsüeh-ch'in, 1.60, 1.92, 2.97, 2.204, 2.233, 3.23, 4.246
Ts'ao Pa, 7.155
Ts'ao P'i, 2.89, 2.90, 2.243, 2.248, 4.252, 5.20, 5.75, 5.95, 5.118, 5.148, 5.149, 6.1-32 passim, 7.160; "Yü Wu Chih shu," 6.3-4; 6.4-5
Ts'ao Shuang, 1.116
Ts'ao Ts'an, 3.265
Ts'ao Ts'ao, 1.90, 1.157, 2.242, 4.149, 5.118, 5.134, 5.148, 5.149, 6.1, 6.6, 6.69, 7.160
Ts'ao Yü, 1.56, 1.97, 3.137, 4.124, 4.136, 5.70
Ts'en Shen, 1.216, 2.149, 3.298, 4.94
Ts'en Ts'an see Ts'en Shen
Tseng Kung, 3.252
Tseng Kuo-fan, 2.91, 3.16, 6.158
Tseng P'u, 1.216, 4.144; a book on, 5.191
Tseng Ti, 7.81
Tseng Yu, 4.194
Tseng Yung-i, 1.83
Tseng-tzu, 4.41
Tso Liang-yü, 2.56, 2.60, 2.61
Tso Ssu, 1.158, 5.97, 7.160
Tsou Jung, 3.184
Tsui Ch'eng, 7.211
Ts'ui Chi, 5.196
Ts'ui Hao, 4.92
Ts'ui Hao (d. 754), 1.153, 4.197, 7.88; "Huang-ho-lou," 1.153
Ts'ui Hsien, 4.123
Ts'ui Hsü, 5.163
Ts'ui Jung, 1.127, 6.203
Ts'ui Min, 4.42, 4.43
Ts'ui Shih, 6.203
Ts'ui Shu, 3.109
Tsung P'u, 5.195
Tsuru Haruo, 4.262
Tu Fu, 1.52, 1.90, 1.97, 1.119, 1.121, 1.148, 1.149, 1.150, 1.154, 1.155, 1.166, 1.170, 1.172, 1.174, 1.175, 1.176, 1.177, 1.178, 1.179, 1.219, 1.234, 1.285, 2.92, 2.93, 2.149, 2.192, 2.242, 3.12, 3.15, 3.27, 3.169, 3.185, 3.217, 3.218, 3.273, 3.275, 3.297-298, 4.4, 4.11, 4.18, 4.23, 4.75-90, 4.94-97, 4.100, 4.101, 4.167, 4.168,

4.169, 4.176, 4.177, 4.184, 4.185, 4.186, 4.188, 4.189, 4.190, 4.191, 4.192, 4.193, 4.194, 4.195, 4.197, 4.198, 4.201, 4.206,4.209, 4.210, 4.212, 4.310, 5.130, 5.155, 5.159, 5.160, 5.164, 5.171, 5.174, 5.178, 7.46, 7.64, 7.89, 7.144, 7.151, 7.154, 7.155, 7.176, 7.190, 7.212; "Yung-huai ku-chi," No.2, 1.148; "Lü-yeh shu-huai," 1.149-150, 4.189; "Fung tseng Wei tso ch'eng chang," 1.150; "Teng Kao," 1.154; "Yung-huai ku-chi," No.3, 1.154-155; "Ku-p'o hsing," 1.166-167; 1.175-176; "Yung-huai ku-chi," and Yü Hsin's "Ai Chiang-nan fu," 3.15-16; influence on Kenneth Rexroth, 3.268; "Wood Gatherers" 4.21; family background of, 4.80-81; feelings towards the people of, as "cheap sympathy", 4.81-83; and Su Huan, 4.84-90; Yü Hsin influence on, 4.258

Tu Huang-sheng, 4.49

Tu Kuang-t'ing, "Nan ming fu-jen," 1.39-40

Tu K'ui, 7.160

Tu Kuo-ch'ing, 1.216; Li Ho; rev. 3.167-176; rejoinder of rev. 4.158-160; surrejoinder, 4.161

Tu Mu (803-852), 1.91, 1.184, 1.216, 2.151, 2.243, 4.181, 4.182,4.183, 4.186, 4.193, 7.176; "T'an hua," 4.170

Tu Mu (1459-1525), 5.172

T'u Pen-chün, 1.45

Tu P'eng-ch'eng, 6.182

Tu Shen-yen, 1.124

Tu Sung-po, 1.85

T'u-t'u Ch'eng-ts'ui, 4.65, 4.66

Tu Wen-lan, 4.250

Tu Yen, 6.69

Tu Yu, 4.80, 4.81

Tuan Hsing-min, Liu Tzu-hou yü-yen wen-hsüeh t'an wei; rev., 4.23-73

Tuan-mu Hung-liang, 2.157, 3.156, 6.181

Tuan-mu Ts'ai, 4.70

Tuan Shui-po, 4.135

Tuan Yu-ts'ai, 1.6, 1.13

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang, 1.221, 2.62

Tung Chung-shu, 1.7, 5.198

Tung, Constantine, rev. The Wilderness, Ts'ao Yü, trans. Christopher Rand and Joseph S. M. Lau, 4.124-127

Tung, Robert, 2.240

Tung Ssu, 5.134, 5.148, 5.149

Tung Tso-pin, 1.16, 2.264

Tung Yu, 7.157

Tung Yüeh, 4.121; answers to questions on Hsi-yu pu, 4.140; trans. of his Hsi-yu pu, 4.140, a study of, 4.140-141; first biographer of, 4.141

Turgenev, 3.67, 3.69, 3.71, 3.72, 3.76, 3.91; influence on Pa Chin, 3.75-76; 3.82-88

Turnell, Martin, 2.231

Twitchett, Denis C., 1.118, 5.35

Tynjanov, 2.88

Tzu hsü yüan chün, 1.33

Uchiyama Kanzo, 3.186

Upton, Beth, 1.216

Uragami Gyokudo, 4.254

Vasilev, B. A., 3.285, 6.169

Vaughan, Henry, 1.142

Vel'gus, B. A., 6.169

Vogel, Ezra, 2.156

Voskresenskij, D. N., 6.165, 6.169

Vries, Ad de, 6.208

Wagner, Marsha L., 1.120, 1.216, 1.240, rev., The Flowering Plum and the Palace Lady: Interpretations of Chinese Poetry by Hans Frankel, 1.117-120; The Lotus Boat: The Origins of Chinese Tz'u Poetry in T'ang Popular Literature, rev. 7.164-169

Wakeman, Frederic, 1.56

Waley, Arthur, 1.5, 1.52, 1.100, 1.245, 2.153, 2.154, 3.12, 3.109, 3.110, 3.117, 3.197,

4.13, 4.270, 5.96, 6.173, 7.151, 7.152
Walls, Jan W., Liu Tsung-yüan, 1.215; "Theory Standards, and Practice of Criticizing Poetry in Chung Hung's Shih-p'in," 2.147-148
Walmsley, Dorothy B. and Lewis C. Walmsley, Wang Wei the Painter-Poet, rev. 1.220-221, 227-228; 4.259
Walmsley, Lewis C. and Dorothy B. Walmsley, Wang Wei the Painter-Poet, rev. 1.220-221, 227-228; and Chang Yin-nan, Poems by Wang Wei, rev. 1.230-232; 4.259
Walravens, Hartmut, 2.295-298; 3.300, 3.301, 3.306, 4.148, 4.301, 6.205; "Recent Publictions on Chinese Literature: IV. Germany," 2.237-248; ed. Kleinere Schriften von Berthold Laufer; brief note on, 3.200
Walzlawick, Paul, 6.110, 6.119
Wang An-shih, 1.4, 1.90, 1.216, 3.141, 3.142, 3.252, 4.168, 4.179, 4.180, 5.178, 6.46; "Tu Tu Fu hua-hsiang," 4.168; "Chung-shan chi-shih," 4.177
Wang, C. H. (Yang Mu), 1.50, 1.53, 1.56, 1.99, 1.101, 1.102, 1.103, 1.241, 1.243, 1.244, 1.245, 1.249, 1.250, 1.252, 1.255-256, 1.271, 1.284, 1.286; David E. Bynum's critique of formulaic theory in Wang's the Bell and the Drum, 1.241-253; Wang's "To the Editors" as reply to Bynum, 1.255-256; "Ch'en Yin-k'o's Approaches to Poetry: A Historian's Progress," 3.3-30; "Bibliography of Ch'en Shih-hsiang," Pt.2: Writings in China, 3.153-154
Wang Ch'ang-ling, 1.216, 2.93, 4.260; a book on, 5.185-188
Wang Chao-chün (Wang Ch'iang), 1.154, 4.98, 4.107, 5.154; configurations of the legend of, 4.1-22; character roles of, 4.5; five basic instincts highlighted in character roles of, 4.5
Wang Che, 2.248
Wang Che-han, 1.106
Wang Chen-ho, 2.74; "Chia-chuang i niu-ch'e," 2.75
Wang Ch'eng-tsung, 4.66
Wang Chi (585?-644), 1.121, 3.201
Wang Chi, 1.122
Wang Ch'i, 4.170
Wang Ch'i (1696-1774), 1.97, 3.168, 4.158
Wang, Chi-chen, 2.153, 2.223
Wang Chi-te, 2.186
Wang Chia, 4.179, 4.180
Wang Chia-pin, 1.56
Wang Ch'iang see Wang Chao-chün
Wang Chieh, 1.74
Wang Chien, 1.216
Wang Chien (847-918), 3.15, 7.167
Wang Chih-fang, 4.181, 4.201
Wang Chih-teng, 1.45, 1.46
Wang Ching-yü see Wang, John Ching-yü
Wang Chiu-ssu, 6.68, 6.69
Wang Ch'ung, 5.8, 5.33, 5.42, 5.198, 6.18
Wang Chung-hsien, 6.38, 6.39, 6.59
Wang Chung-lo, 4.258
Wang Chung-wen, 7.49, 7.54, 7.55
Wang Erh-min, 3.21
Wang Fan-chih, 4.248
Wang Fu, 5.8, 5.42
Wang Fu-chih, 1.90, 2.93, 2.95, 2.96, 4.25, 6.162; Chiang-chai shih-hua, 2.95, 2.96
Wang Heng, 6.69
Wang Hsi-chih, 3.157
Wang Hsiang-ch'i, 3.21
Wang Hsiang-hsü, 4.124
Wang Hsien-ch'ien (Wang Xianqian), 1.105, 4.25, 4.26
Wang Hui-chih, 4.181
Wang Hui-min, 1.285
Wang Hung-wen, 1.66

Wang I-sun, 4.70
Wang, Jing, rev. The Drowning of an Old Cat and Other Stories by Huang Chün-ming, trans. by Howard Goldblatt, 4.291-294
Wang Jo-hsü, 2.92, 3.112, 4.201, 4.202
Wang, John Ching-yü, 1.215, 2.97-98, 2.296, 3.32, 3.35, 3.37; "The Chih-yen-chai Commentary and the Dream of the Red Chamber: A Literary Study," 2.97-98
Wang Jung, 5.43
Wang Ko, 2.296
Wang Kuo-wei, 1.57, 1.216, 1.285, 2.199-203, 3.14, 3.21, 4.105, 4.233, 6.158, 7.42, 7.53; on Hung-lou Meng, 2.199-203; influence of Schopenhauer on, 2.200-202; suicide of , 3.5, 3.6, 3.7, 3.30; Ch'en Yin-k'o's poem in memory of, 3.5-8; a critique of, 3.286-291
Wang Li, 7.52, 7.54, 7.55
Wang Ling-jan, 1.174; "Ku-mu wo p'ing-sha,"1.165-166; 1.174
Wang Lu-yen, 6.181
Wang Lun, 7.80
Wang Meng, 1.73, 3.137, 3.138, 4.137, 6.180, 6.185, 6.189, 6.190, 6.206
Wang Meng-chi, 4.280
Wang Ming-ken, 5.119
Wang Meng-ou, ed. T'ang-jen hsiao-shuo chiao-shih; rev. 7.209-210
Wang Ming-sheng, 4.41
Wang Nien-sun, 1.14
Wang Pai-ku see Wang Chih-teng
Wang Pei, 5.72
Wang P'ei, 4.37, 4.49, 4.52
Wang Pi, 4.25, 6.43
Wang P'i-chiang, 7.180, 7.210
Wang, Pi-twan, 2.269; rev. Wen-hsüeh p'ing-lun, vols. 1-5, 1.284-286
Wang Po, 1.121, 1.122, 1.172, 2.152, 6.68; a yüan-pen drama on, 6.73-75
Wang Seng-ju, 1.193
Wang Shao-t'ang, 1.204
Wang Shao-ying, 7.182
Wang Shen-chung, 2.15, 4.123
Wang Shih-chen (1526-1590), 1.45, 4.260
Wang Shih-chen (1634-1711), 1.57, 1.86, 3.287, 4.260, 5.163, 5.176, 5.183, 5.198; his theory of poetry, 4.261
Wang Shih-fu, 1.216, 4.107, 6.59, 6.61
Wang Shih-han, 5.167
Wang Shih-wei, 1.59
Wang Shu-wen, 1.94, 3.253, 3.256, 4.41, 4.49, 4.52, 4.53, 4.67; faction of, and Liu Tsung-yüan's participation in; 4.28-40
Wang Ta-yu, 7.81
Wang Tao-k'un, 2.19
Wang Ting, 2.195
Wang To, 2.74
Wang Ts'an, 5.60, 6.7, 6.8, 6.9, 6.25, 7.160-164
Wang Tsung-yen, 5.117
Wang Tu, 2.170; time structure in his "Ku-ching chi," 2.170
Wang Tu-ch'ing, 4.151
Wang T'ung, 1.3
Wang T'ung-chao, 6.181
Wang Tung-hsing, 1.66
Wang-tzu Ch'iao, 1.125
Wang Wan, 1.4
Wang Wei, 1.56, 1.125, 1.152, 1.216, 1.219-240, 2.149, 2.192, 2.242, 3.174, 3.209, 3.219, 3.220, 3.222, 3.223, 3.256, 4.95, 4.171, 4.172, 4.173, 4.174, 4.175, 4.176, 5.181, 5.1, 7.151, 7.156; lack of secondary material on, 1.219; as "capital poet," 4.94; "Chung-nan pieh-yeh," 1.152-153; "Tsa-shih," 1.222-223; "Wen P'ei Hsiu-ts'ai Ti yin-shih yin hsi t'i-tseng," 1.223-224; conflicting attitudes to Confucianism and Taoism, 1.225; 1.227, "Niao ming-chien," 1.231; "Kuo fu ch'an-shih lan-jo," 1.223; "Wei-chou t'ien-chia," 1.237; "Tu Ho tao Ch'ing-ho

tso," 1.238-239; "Yu-lin jun ko," 1.239, "Ou-jan tso," 1.240; "Hung mu-tan," 1.218; "T'ien-yüan lo," 4.171-172; "Wei-ch'uan t'ien-chia," 4.173; "Su Cheng-chou," 4.174; new translations and commentary of, 4.259-269; relationship with Chang Chiu-ling, 4.259
Wang Wen-hsing, 2.76; Chia-pien, 2.73-85
Wang Wu-ching, 6.203
Wang Xianqian see Wang Hsien-ch'ien
Wang Yang-ming, 2.53
Wang Yi-t'ung, 5.155
Wang Yin-chih, 3.119
Wang Ying-lin, 3.158
Wang Yü-ch'eng, 2.92, 4.176, 4.178, 4.179, 6.156, 7.167
Wang Yün-hsi, 1.90, 4.259
Wang Yün-wu, 1.82
Ware, James R., 4.139
Warren, Austin, 3.27, 4.141
Watanabe Takashi, 3.110
Waters, Geoffrey R., 3.158
Watson, Burton, 1.120, 1.257, 1.276, 1.277, 4.261, 5.35; trans. Meng Ch'iu: Famous Episodes from chinese History and Legend by Li Han and Hsü Tzu-kuang; rev. 3.263-265; The Columbia Book of Chinese Poetry; rev. 7.151-153
Watt, Ian, 3.236, 3.237
Watts, Ann Chalmers, 1.246, 1.249, 1.255
Weakland, John, 6.110
Wei Chao, 1.27
Wei Chih-i, 4.40, 4.52, 4.62, 4.67
Wei Chin-chih, 6.181
Wei Ch'ing, 3.37
Wei Ch'ing-chih, 1.97, 6.207
Wei Ch'u-hou, 4.38, 4.39
Wei Ch'u-mou, 2.283
Wei Chuang, 3.8, 3.14, 3.15, 3.28, 5.115, 7.169; Ch'en Yin-k'o's study of his "Ch'in-fu yin," discussion of, 3.14-15; the song-poetry of, 3.194-195
Wei Hsi, 1.4
Wei Hsia-ch'ing, 4.67
Wei Hsüeh-i, 2.152
Wei Hua-ts'un, 1.32, 1.33, 1.34
Wei Hung, 3.213
Wei Liang-fu, 4.275
Wei T'ai, 4.210
Wei T'ien-ts'ung, 2.74
Wei T'ing-sheng, 4.248
Wei Tzu-yün, 1.44, 3.144-149
Wei Wei, 4.135, 4.147
Wei Wu-chi, 3.40, 3.43
Wei Ying-wu, 2.269, 4.195, 7.167; dissertation on, 2.269
Wei Yüan, 1.90
Wei Yüan-tan, 1.124, 6.203
Weigand, J., 2.296
Welch, Holmes, and Anna K. Seidel ed. Facets of Taoism; rev. 4.91-93
Wellek, Rene, 3.21, 3.27, 4.141
Wells, H. G., 1.243
Wells, Henry W., and Ch'eng Hsi, An Album of Wang Wei, rev. 1.238-240; and Howard S. Levy, Translations from Po Chu-i's Collected Works; rev. 4.269-273
Wen Cheng-ming, 2.15, 2.19
Wen Chung, 4.52
Wen Chung, 1.89
Wen I-to, 1.121, 1.216, 2.157, 3.93, 3.300, 4.153, 5.3-5, 5.30, 5.38, 5.47, 5.185
Wen-k'ang, 4.79, 4.80
Wen K'ang (fl. 1824-540), 3.299-300, 6.163
Wen Kuang-i, 6.207
Wen T'ing-yün, 1.117, 1.118, 1.216, 2.268, 5.115, 7.169, 7.171
Wen Tsai-tao, 4.228
Wen T'ung, 7.158
Wen Yu, 7.184
Weng Fang-kang, 1.82, 1.86
West, Stephen H., 1.216, 3.155
Westbrook, Francis, 1.53, 1.216
Whitfield, Roderick, 7.153
Whitman, Walt, and modern Chinese poetry, 4.153
Whitaker, K. P. K., 6.29, 6.30
Widmer, Ellen, 2.156
Wiesner, Felix M., 3.306

Wilhelm, Helmut, 1.277, 2.248, 5.42
Wilhelm, Richard, 2.267, 3.109, 3.114
Williams, C. A. S., 6.207
Williams, William Carlos, 3.268
Wimsatt, W. K., 3.198
Wipf, Karl A., 3.306
Wixted, John Timothy, trans. The Song-poetry of Wei Chuang; brief note on, 3.194-195
Wolff, Ernst, 1.215; Chinese Studies: A Bibliographical Manual; rev. 5.117-119
Wong Kai-chee, 1.287, 3.251; A Research Guide to English Translations of Chinese Verse (Han Dynasty to T'ang Dynasty), brief note on, 1.287
Wong, Shirleen, 1.215
Wong Siu-kit, 2.93, 2.95, 5.2
Wong Tak-wai, 1.50
Wong, Timothy C., 1.215, 1.216; "Entertainment as Art: An Approach to the Ku-chin Hsiao-shuo," 3.235-250; Wu Ching-tzu; brief note on, 4.141-143
Wong, W. L., addendum to Nienhauser's "Recent Publications on Chinese Literature," 1.97-98; Chung-kuo shih-hsüeh tsung-heng lun, rev. 3.286-291; comp. Huo-yü te feng-huang, rev. 7.201-209
Wong Yoon-wah, Ssu-k'ung T'u: A Poet-critic of the T'ang; rev. 3.266-267
Woolf, Virginia, 2.74
Wordsworth, 1.283, 3.211
Wright, Arthur, 2.276, 5.35
Wu Ch'eng-en, 2.153, 7.125
Wu Ch'i-ming, 1.93; Wen-shih cha-chi, 1.93
Wu Chi-yu, 6.203
Wu Ch'iao, 5.172, 5.173
Wu Chien, 4.200
Wu Chih, 6.3, 6.4, 6.5
Wu Ching-tzu, 1.77, 4.282; a book on, 4.141-143; as an anti-k'e-chü vanguard, 4.283
Wu Cho-liu, 6.196, 6.197
Wu Ch'un-shan, 4.248
Wu Han, 1.59, 2.63, 2.240, 3.148, 4.136
Wu Hao-k'un, 5.119
Wu Hsiao-ju, 5.119
Wu Hsin-lei, 6.175
Wu Hung-i, 1.83, 1.84, 1.86, 1.285
Wu Ju-lung, 6.157
Wu Mang, 1.74; Kan-yu ke-yin tung-ti ai, rev. Leo Ou-fan Lee, 1.73-79
Wu Mei, 4.233
Wu Tao-tzu, 5.49, 7.156, 7.158
Wu Tse-t'ien see Empress Wu
Wu Tseng, 4.186
Wu Tsu-hsiang, 1.65, 3.137, 3.156
Wu Tzu-hsü, 3.36, 3.157, 4.246; case study of the biography of, 3.47-61
Wu Tzu-mu, 4.222
Wu Wei-yeh, 1.57
Wu Wen-chih, 3.251
Wu Wo-yao, 2.237, 3.283, 4.144, 5.189, 5.190, 6.163
Wu Yüan-heng, 4.67
Wu Yün, 2.283
Wu-hsien, 1.147, 1.148
Wu-liao Weng, 3.299

Yagizawa Hajime, 2.246
Yamada Kodo, 4.263
Yang Ch'ao-kuan, 6.174
Yang Ch'i-che, 6.203
Yang Chiang, 3.137, 6.182, 6.205
Yang Chiang (650-692), 1.121, 1.173
Yang Chien (Sui Wen-ti), 2.273
Yang Ch'ing-ch'u, 2.74
Yang Chu, 1.228
Yang, Gladys, 2.154, 3.137, 3.197, 4.276, 4.296, 6.179
Yang Han-sheng, 4.148
Yang Hsien-yi, 2.154, 3.137, 3.197, 4.276, 4.296, 6.179
Yang Hsiung, 1.199, 1.216, 1.276-281, 2.161, 3.194, 4.53, 4.246, 5.177, 5.183, 6.25; a study of his fu, 1.276-281; influence on Ch'en Tzu-ang, 2.161
Yang Hsüan-chih, 5.107

Yang Hui-chih, 4.43
Yang, Jane Parish, 2.269, 2.293; rev. Cold Night, trans. Nathan K. Mao et al., 2.288-293
Yang Kuang (Sui Yang Ti), 1.188
Yang K'uei, 6.196
Yang Kuei-fei (Yang Yü-huan), 1.220, 1.221, 2.167, 2.168, 2.169, 2.170, 2.172, 2.269, 3.10, 3.18, 3.169, 4.12, 4.107, 4.251, 6.49; a dissertation on, 2.269
Yang Mu see Wang C. H.
Yang, Paul Fu-mien, Chinese Dialectology: A Selected and Classified Bibliography, brief note on, 7.216
Yang Po-chün, 3.119
Yang Shuo, 4.135
Yang Wan-li, 1.215, 2.151, 4.203, 4.205, 4.207, 4.209, 4.211, 4.260; Yang Wan-li by J. D. Schmidt, rev. 3.176-179; Buddhism in, 3.176, 177; his theory of the three levels of poetic composition, 4.206
Yang Wen-k'uei, 2.187; "Shang-hua-shih," 2.187
Yang, Winston L. Y., 2.293; ed. Stories of Contemporary China; rev. 2.293-294; and Nathan Mao eds. Modern Chinese Fiction: A Guide, rev. 4.283-287; et al. Classical Chinese Fiction: A Guide, brief note on, 4.295-296; and Curtis Adkins eds. Critical Essays on Chinese Fiction, rev. 6.197-200
Yang Yü-huan see Yang Kuei-fei
Yang Yung, 7.180
Yao Chi-heng, 1.15
Yao Hsüeh-yin, 1.79, 1.92, 4.282
Yao I-wei, Wen-hsüeh p'ing-lun, rev., 1.284-286
Yao Kuang-hsiao, 7.136
Yao Ling-hsi, 3.147, 3.149
Yao Mao-liang, 4.123
Yao Nai, 2.90, 6.157
Yao, Shu-hwa, 2.296
Yao Wen-yüan, 1.66
Yao Yüeh-yin, 6.185
Yaroslavcev, G., 2.155
Yeh Chia-ying, 1.285, 2.96, 2.146, 2.147, 2.268, 4.70; "The Ch'ang-chou School of Tz'u Criticism," 2.96; "Theory, Standards, and Practice of Criticizing Poetry in Chung Hung's Shih-p'in," 2.147-148
Yeh Chien-ying, 1.66
Yeh Ch'ing-ping, 1.284
Yeh Hsieh, 1.86
Yeh Kung-ch'o, 1.91
Yeh Meng-te, 2.93, 4.203
Yeh Sheng-t'ao, 2.157, 3.156, 5.124, 6.135, 6.181
Yeh Tzu, 6.181
Yeh Wei-lien see Yip Wai-lim
Yellow Emperor, 1.157, 1.162
Yen, Alsace, 1.197; "A Technique of Chinese Fiction: Adaptation in the Hsi-yu chi with Focus on Chapter Nine," 1.197-213; "Classical Chinese Fiction in Tibetan," 4.162
Yen Chih-t'ui, 7.184
Yen Fu, 2.98, 5.188, 6.33; and Liang Ch'i-ch'ao as advocates of new fiction, 2.98
Yen Ling-feng, 4.243, 4.244
Yen Mao-yüan, 7.180
Yen Shih-ku, 1.271
Yen Shu, 1.128, 7.177
Yen Sung, 1.45
Yen Tun-i, 1.206
Yen Yen-chih, 1.108, 1.115
Yen Yin, 3.41
Yen Yü, 1.85, 2.92, 4.260, 4.261; the talent learning polarity in his Ts'ang-lang shih-hua and the later tradition, 5.157-184
Yen Yu-i, 4.178, 4.179
Yen Yüan-shu, 6.202, 7.205
Yen-yen Sheng, 3.306
Yeung, Ellen, trans. The Field of Life and Death and Tales of Hulan River by Hsiao Hung; rev. 3.188-192
Yi Yin, 4.31

Yim, Sarah, 1.50, 1.53
Yin Chung-wen, 1.157, 1.158, 1.164, 1.170, 1.171, 1.176, 1.177, 1.179
Yin Fu, 3.300
Yin P'an, 7.212
Ying Heng, 2.247
Ying Jo-ch'eng, 3.137
Ying Shao, 1.271, 5.33
Ying Yang, 6.4, 6.7, 7.160
Yip Wai-lim, 1.234-236, 1.284, 3.209, 3.266; Hiding the Universe: Poems by Wang Wei, rev. 1.234-236; 4.259
Yoshikawa Kojiro, 4.105, 4.196, 7.176
Yoshikawa Tadao, 5.54
Yoshioka Yoshitoyo, 3.163, 3.164, 4.93
Yoshito Harada, 5.98
Yu, Anthony C., 1.5, 1.198, 1.200, 1.201, 2.269, 3.301, 4.140, 6.166, 7.102; The Journey to the West, rev. 2.153-154; 3.301; "Self and Family in the Hung-lou Meng: A New Look at Lin Tai-yü as Tragic Heroine," 2.199-223
Yü Ch'an, 1.173
Yü Chi, 2.184; "Che-kuei-ling," 2.184-185
Yü Chia-hsi, 7.182
Yü Chien-hua, 7.153
Yü Ch'o, 1.188
Yü Chung, 3.274
Yü Hsiang-tou, 2.17, 6.205
Yü Hsin, 1.157, 1.170, 1.171, 1.172, 1.173, 1.174, 1.175, 1.176, 1.178, 2.150, 2.283, 3.15, 4.186, 4.197; "K'u-shu fu," 1.157-160; 1.169-171; Ch'en Yin-k'o's studies on "Ai Chiang-nan fu," discussion of, 3.15-17; influence of Shen Chiung's "Kuei-hun fu" on "Ai Chiang-nan fu," 3.16-17; a book on "Ai Chiang-nan fu," 4.255-258; Yü Meng as ancestor of, 4.256
Yü Kuan-ying, 1.97, 7.162
Yü Kuang-chung see Yü Kwang-chung
Yü Kwang-chung (Yü Kuang-chung), 2.247, 7.201-209
Yü Meng, as ancestor of Yü Hsin, 4.256
Yu, Pauline, 1.56, 1.219, 2.148, 3.266, 4.95, 4.97; "Wang Wei: Recent Studies and Translations," 1.219-240; "Ssu-k'ung T'u's Shih-p'in: Poetic Theory in Poetic Form," 2.148; "Metaphor and Chinese Poetry," 3.205-224; The Poetry of Wang Wei: New Translations and Commentary; rev. 4.259-269
Yü P'ing-po, 1.92, 2.268, 2.269, 3.74, 4.134, 4.153
Yü She-nuan, 7.203
Yü Shiao-ling, 4.151
Yü Shou-chen, 4.98
Yü Ta-fu, 1.65, 2.285, 3.156, 4.299, 4.300, 6.131, 6.180
Yu T'ung, 4.247
Yü, Ying-shih, 2.269
Yüan Chang-ching, 4.135
Yüan Ch'e, 1.39
Yüan Chen, 1.85, 3.3, 3.11, 3.13, 3.21, 3.22, 4.168, 4.206, 5.178, 6.171, 7.189; "errors" in, 3.20
Yüan Chieh, 5.173, 7.68, 7.212
Yüan Ching, 1.127, 7.212
Yüan Chung-tao, 1.45, 1.46, 3.145, 3.147, 7.190
Yüan Hao-wen, 1.82, 1.216, 2.152, 5.196
Yüan Hsi-sheng, 6.203
Yüan Hsing-p'ei, 7.179
Yüan Hung, 1.151
Yüan Hung-tao, 1.44, 1.45, 1.46, 1.216, 2.49, 3.145, 3.147, 4.123, 7.198; theory and pratice of his writings, 7.188-191
Yüan K'o-chia, 1.98
Yüan Mei, 1.57, 1.86, 5.179, 5.180, 6.170, 6.172, 6.173, 7.198
Yüan Ping, 5.100
Yüan Ts'ai, 7.172-173
Yüan Tzu, 4.49, 4.52
Yüan Yü-ling, 4.121, 6.199
Yüeh Fei, 2.82, 6.51, 6.200
Yüeh Po-ch'uan, 2.245

Yüeh Shih, 4.3

Zach, Erwin von, 2.245, 3.300, 4.257, 5.96
Zamyatin, 2.99
Zavadskaja, E. V., 6.155, 6.156, 5.157
Zhang Xihou, translations of Liu Tsung-yüan's writings by, 3.258-260
Zhao, Kathe, 2.240
Zhbikovskii, T., 4.105
Zhelohovcev, A. N., 6.165, 6.169
Zograf, I. T., 6.169
Zola, 3.68

SUBJECT INDEX

Aging
- experience of, in Chinese poetry, 4.270;

Allegory
- in the west, 4.24-25;
- in Chinese literature, 4.23-28;
- in Liu Tsung-yüan's works, 4.29-73;
- three reasons to use, 4.27;
- Erh-nan mi-chih: its major implications for the study of medieval Chinese allegory, 4.44; its reflection of mid-T'ang conventions of allegory, 4.44;
- three criteria for judging whether a given tz'u poem is allegorical, 4.70;
- four levels of allegory in prose, 4.71;
- tradition of allegorical reading, 4.159; 4.161;

Allusion
- identification of classical, 3.17;
- use of contemporary, 3.17;
- excessive emphasis on, in Chung Jung's times, 4.202;

An Lu-shan Rebellion, 3.16
- religious orientations of, 4.38;

Assassination, 3.37, 3.41

Avenge
- one's father, as in Wu Tzu-hsü, 3.47-66;

Barren tree see K'u-shu

Bibliographies of reference works of Chinese studies, 5.117, 5.119

Biography, 3.17, 3.47
- as part of historiography, 3.27;
- problem of biographer, 3.27;
-in Shih-chi, 3.35;
- case study of two biographies in Shih-chi, 3.47-66;
- concordances of and studies of, 4.327-330;

Bird names
- a glossary of, 3.306;

Buddhism see also Ch'an Buddhism
- Buddhist concepts in Hsiao Hung's Sheng-si ch'ang, 2.249-257;
- "Buddhist" theory of government, 4.38; 4.39; 4.40;
- and Ko Hung's Pao-p'u tzu, 4.140;
- influence of Mu Tien-tzu chuan on Buddhist writings, 4.251;
- influence on T'ang poets, 4.261;
- dictionaries of, 4.263;
- influence on Chinese narrative, 5.1-51;
- effect of, on literary values, 5.96;
- Buddhist monasteries in Lo-yang, 5.106-111;
- translation of some Buddhist terms, 5.109-110;
- Buddhist ideas in Chin P'ing Mei, 6.78-80; 6.91-94;
- Buddhist deities in Hsi-yu chi, 7.95-115; Passim;
- the three religions in Hsi-yang chi, 7.139-141;
- influence on Yüan Hung-tao, 7.188;
- a study of, 7.212;

Calligraphy
- a study on, 2.243;

Ch'an Buddhism
- influence on T'ang poets, 4.261;
- a dictionary of, 4.263;
- poetry, 5.49, 5.157, 5.159, 5.161, 5.174, 5.175, 5.176, 7.212;

Ch'ang-chou School of tz'u, 6.158
- two major theorists of the, 2.96;

Ch'en-tzu (extrametrical words)
- in Yüan songs, discussion of, 4.235-4.238;

Ch'i, 2.147, 3.133, 3.289, 4.207, 5.6, 5.20, 5.181, 6.158
- in Chinese literary theory, 2.90-91;
- Ku-ch'i, 2.147;
- Ch'i-ku, 3.286;
- in poetry, 5.160;

Chiang-hsi School, 4.201, 4.211

Chien-an ch'i-tzu, 7.160

Chien-an poetry, 6.2, 6.3
- Carpe diem mentality in, 6.6, 6.18;

Ch'ien-tse hsiao-shuo, 3.283, 6.147

Chih
- and Wen, 2.90

Chih-kuai **stories**, 3.156, 5.11, 5.24, 5.49, 5.50, 5.108, 7.2, 7.11, 7.20, 7.26, 7.180, 7.181
- theme of sexual union after life in, 7.20-23;

Chih-yen-chai Commentary
- and Hung-lou meng, 2.97;
- as a source for initial reception of HLM, 2.97;

Chinese critical terminology
- alternative to, 3.286;
- comparable to impressionist painting, 2.88;
- a study of, 3.286-291;
- see also Ch'i, Chih, Ching, Ch'ing, Feng, Fu, Hsing, Ku, I, Li, Pi, Shen, Tao, Wen

Chinese literature
- recent publications on, in (1) Taiwan, 1.81-86; (2) mainland China, 1.87-95; 1.96-98; (3) Japan, 2.137-144; (4) Germany, 2.237-248;
- publications on classical Chinese literature, 1979-1981, 4.317-347;
- Soviet studies on, 2.101-136; 6.151-178;
- from comparative perspectives, 3.130-136;
- a draft history of contemporary, 4.134-137;
- theories of, 4.260;
- a historical introduction of, 4.296;
- reference tools for the study of, 4.318-321;
- bibliographies and reproductions of, 4.321-326;
- publications on history of, and studies of, 4.331-332;
- direction of, as determined by its early poetry, 5.3;
- a bibliography in western languages, 6.206;

Chinese literary criticism
- major principle of, 1.3;
- two emphases in traditional, 1.285;
- significance of absence of serious attacks on value of literature in, 1.285;
- history of, 2.87;

- difficulties in, 2.87;
- a conference on, 2.88;
- role of Confucian principles in, 2.90;
- of fiction, 2.97;
- generalizations on nature of, 2.99;
- and comparative studies, 3.133;
- a major figure in, 3.266;
- imaged expression in, 3.286;
- recent publications on, 4.332-334;
- concept of "creation" and, 5.2

Ching (scene), 3.133, 3.216, 3.286
- and Ch'ing (feeling) in Wang Fu-chih and others, 2.93-94;
- Ching-chieh, 3.286-290

Ch'ing (feeling), 3.133, 3.216, 3.286
- and Ching (scene) in Wang Fu-chih and others, 2.93-94;

Ching-chieh
- Wang Kuo-wei's idea of, critique of, 3.286-291;

Ching-ling School of Poetry, 5.171

Chou I-shan see Chou Tzu-yang

Chou Tzu-yang, a Taoist adept, 3.163-167

Chu-kung-tiao, 6.53

Chu-lin ch'i-hsien (Seven Worthies of the Bamboo Grove), 3.11

Chu-lu see Lu

Ch'ü see drama

Ch'ü-p'ai (song-matrices)
- of the Yüan, 4.233-241 passim;

Ch'u-T'ang ssu-chieh
- 1.121-122;

Ch'uan-ch'i, drama, 6.59

Ch'uan-ch'i tale (T'ang fiction), 3.18, 5.47, 5.49, 5.50, 6.53, 6.170, 6.171, 6.198, 6.202, 7.2, 7.12, 7.20, 7.23, 7.180, 7.181, 7.209-210
- adaptation of traditional and alien sources, 1.197-200;
- fact and fantasy in T'ang Ch'uan-ch'i, 2.167-181;
- charted time structure as way to increase credibility of fantasy, 2.170-176;
- use of historical facts, 2.176-177;
- world-within-a-world situation in, 2.171-175;
- dream worlds in, 2.171-175;
- multiple authorship in, 2.174;
- as historical documents, 2.178;
- Hsing-chüan and the prosperity of, 2.179;
- Ku-wen and, 3.17, 3.18;
- supernatural and fantastic tales in, 3.156;

Chuan-t'a
- "linked-form" in, 2.188;

Chui-tzu shu, 2.296

Chün-tzu (gentlemen)
- and petty man dichotomy, 6.17-18;

Chung-kuo tso-i tso-chia lien-meng, 2.285

Comics
- a collection of Chinese comics, 2.241;

Commentary
- on Chinese literature,2.87;
- role of, upon the past, 2.88;
- on distant literatures, 2.88;
- Reception Aesthetics as a method of, 2.88

Comparative literature
- the Chinese school of, 3.133
- in China, 3.135-136;

Concordance
- to Chinese poetry, a list of, 3.122-123;
- a note on concordance to Chinese poetry, 3.121-129;

Confucianism, 1.113
- developed from Taoism, 1.19;

Costumes, ancient Chinese
- 5.98

Court poetry
- in early T'ang, 1.121;

Creation
- Chinese and Indian views of, 5.2-19;
- Egyptian conception of, 5.7;
- role of, in Chinese cosmology, 5.42-43;

Criticism see also Chinese literary criticism and Chinese critical terminology
- textual, as an emphasis of traditional Chinese literary studies, 1.285;
- changes of literature and history of, 2.87;
- "Reception Aesthetics" and history of, 2.88;
- practical, in eleventh and twelfth century China, 2.92;
- general question in, 3.3;
- historical exegesis and poetic, 3.15;
- literary history and, 3.21;
- theory, history and, 3.22;
- impressionistic, 3.287-289;
- most enduring concept in Indian literary, 5.20;
- reason for engaging in, 7.143;
- as reenactment of human dialogue, 7.143;
- see also allegory, drama, fiction, Hsiao-shuo, Hua-pen, metaphor, poetry, Shih and, Tz'u

Cultural Revolution, 4.84, 4.88, 4.89, 4.134, 4.135, 4.147, 4.284, 4.296, 5.67, 5.68, 5.70, 5.71, 5.79, 5.80, 6.165, 6.188, 6.191
- dissent literature from the, 1.59-79;
- new stories of, 2.293;
- reign of gangsterism, 2.294;
- "humanism" and, 3.139;
- a satirical parody of, 4.83-90;
- dates of, 4.284;

Death
- and life, Chinese ideas of, 5.197-198;

Dialectology, Chinese, 7.216

Dragon
- motif of, 4.63;
- Dragon Boat Festival, 4.246

Drama, Chinese in general
- a study of, 4.104-108;
- a general history of, 4.273-276;
- date of birth of, 4.273; 4.276
- recent publications on, 4.343-345;
- Soviet studies on,

6.174-175

Drama, Yüan dynasty
- handling of love theme in, 1.286;
- jeux d'esprit in, 2.182-198;
- relationship among forms of ch'ü, 2.182-183;
- a study of, 2.161; 2.245;
- Wang Kuo-wei's studies on Sung and Yüan, 3.6;
- a Russian study of, 4.104-113;
- four-part composition of, 4.106-107;
- ideal ruler in, 4.107;
- world view in, 4.107-108;
- seven courtroom dramas, critique of, 4.109-113;
- history of criticism of, 4.109;
- a review of two books on, 4.233-241;
- a study of, 4.297-299;
- recent publications on, 4.344-345;
- Soviet studies on, 6.174;

Egret see lu

"Enlightenment,"
- tendencies of, in the 17th to 18th century China, 6.162-163, 6.164;

Epic, 3.25, 3.26
- Homeric, 3.33, 3.36;
- "epic" in the epicless tradition of China, 3.33;
- epicless quality of Chinese tradition, 3.33;

Family, and property in Sung China, 7.172-173

Femme Fatale, 3.45, 3.47, 6.86, 6.87

Feng
- and Ku, 2.91, 2.147;
- Feng-li, 2.147;
- Ya, Sung and, 3.213-214

Fenollosa theory
- 1.230, 1.234, 1.236

Fiction (short story), traditional Chinese see also Hsiao-shuo
- two orders assumed in, 2.227;
- sentimentality in, 2.289;
- structure of, 3.24;
- origins of, 3.31;
- in Tibet, 4.162;
- a guide to, 4.283, 4.295-296;
- a bibliography of, 2.248;
- recent publications on, 4.338-343;
- a syposium on the origin of, 5.1-51;
- and hsiao-shuo, 5.9, 5.21;
- authors' conscious intent as mark of difference between pre- and post- T'ang narrative, 5.23, 5.32, 5.35;
- and history, 5.32-38;
- at the turn of the century, 5.188-191;
- three related types of plot structure in, 5.189-190;
- critical essays on, 6.197-200;
- aspects of derivation in 7.1-36;

Fiction (novel), traditional Chinese
- structure of, 1.286;
- the 16th cent., 2.3-53;
- technique and vision of the 16th cent., 2.4;
- ironic revision of popular source materials in, 2.4-5;
- Ming thought as intellectual backdrop of the 16th cent., 2.53;
- role of historiography

in the formation of, 3.33;
- in 17th cent., 4.120-124;
- criticism, golden age of, 4.120;
- evolution of, 6.163;
- the first-person narrator in, 4.144;
- a study of, 4.279-281;
- the longest single work of, before the Ming, 6.33;
- Soviet studies on, 6.164-170;

Fiction, modern Chinese
- a guide to, 4.283-287
- negative traits of, 4.285;
- a bibliography of, 4.285;
- Japanese studies of, 4.285;
- the romantic generation of, 4.286;
- change and continuity in, 4.286;
- an anthology, in English, 5.191-193;
- a history of, 6.131;
- Panda Books translation series of, 6.179-182;

Flora, of Southeast Asia, 4.138-139

Folk literature see popular literature

Frontier poem, of T'ang, 5.151

Fu, genre of, 7.163
- translation of the term, 1.276;
- characteristic of Han, 3.252;
- among Tun-huang manuscripts, 3.302;
- maintained pun in, 4.71;
- Yü Hsin's "Ai chiang-nan fu", 4.255-258;

Fu, technique of, 3.133, 3.216, 5.158, 5.173, 6.158
- definitions of, 3.214-215;

Fu-ku see also Ku-wen
- in Meng Chiao's poetry, 1.282;
- in T'ang, 4.94;
- in Ming times, 5.159, 5.161, 7.189;
- and imitation, 7.176;

Gang of Four, 5.67, 5.79, 5.81

Generational gap
- among contemporary Chinese writers, 3.137;

Genre theory, early Chinese, 5.95

Guwen see Ku-wen

Han-Fu
- rev. of books on, 1.276-281;

Historical drama
- three historical dimensions in, 2.55;
- four areas of concern of, 2.57;
- a minimum definition of, 2.63-64;
- standards for, 2.64;

Historical form
- in China and Greece, 3.32;

Historian
- as poet, 3.26-30

Historicism
- and appreciation of T'ang poetry, 4.96;

Historiography
- poetry as part of historiographical material, 3.4;
- historiographical application of poetry, 3.5;
- biography as part of, 3.27;
- in Chinese tradition,

3.30;
- role of, 3.33;
- soul of, 5.32;
- Chinese traditional, 5.34;
- a history of Chinese, 5.117;

History
- and poetry, 3.3-8;
- poetry as historical document, 3.8-15;
- historical exegesis and poetic criticism, 3.15-21;
- for literary scholarship, 3.21-26;
- and literature, Chinese view of, 4.72;
- two facets to the writing of, 5.33;
- and fiction, 5.32-38;
- theory of the four-stage cyclical nature of, 6.42;

History of Chinese literature
- general principles for a, 1.49-53;

Hsi-K'un Style, 5.172
- and Ku-wen writers, 7.176;

Hsiang-t'u wen-hsüeh (homeland literature), 4.291, 4.292
- appearance of, 2.74;
- common ground of modernism and, 2.75;

Hsiao-ling songs
- 4.238, 4.240, 5.115;

Hsiao-shuo, 6.153, 6.157, 6.158, 6.159, 6.161, 6.163, 6.164, 6.166, 6.167, 6.170, 7.209
- as different from "fiction", 5.9, 5.37-38;
- origin of the term, 5.21-22;
- the dichotomy of hsü (fictitious) and shih (factual) materials and hsiao-shuo, 7.34-36;
- two bibliographies of, 7.179-185;
- ambiguity in scope of, 7.179-181;

Hsin yüeh-fu, 3.19

Hsing (Xing), technique of, 3.133, 3.216, 3.217, 3.220, 5.158, 5.160, 5.173, 6.158
- definitions of, 3.214-215;

Hsing-chüan
- and the prosperity of ch'uan-ch'i, 2.179;

Hsüeh or hsüeh li see learning

Hu-wen ("reciprocal phrasing")
- discussion and examples of, 1.118-119;

Hua-pen stories, 3.235, 3.236, 3.237, 3.242, 3.244, 4.281, 6.169, 6.202, 7.136 passim, 7.181
- problem of realism in, 3.236-238;
- entertainment as art in Hua-pen stories of Ku-chin hsiao-shuo, 3.235-250;
- as story-tellers' prompt-books, 4.280;
- some problems in the genesis of the genre, 6.169;

Humanity
- in Pai Hua's K'u-lien, 5.67-89;

Hundred Flowers Movement, 3.155, 4.135, 4.137, 4.147, 4.284, 5.67, 5.71, 6.185-191

Huo-fa (live method of poetry writing), 3.177

I
- and Ching, 3.216;
- Yen-wai chih-i, 3.286-291, 7.149-150

Iconoclasm

- three modern Chinese fiction dealing with, 2.81-83;

Ideology
- and narrative in modern Chinese literature, 5.125-131;

Imitation
- two approaches to, 2.92;
- Liu Chih-chi's idea of two kinds of, 2.92-93;
- basic assumption of western notion of mimesis or, 3.209;
- and Fu-ku, 7.176;

Immortality, 5.58
- the Chinese quest for, 5.39;

Index see concordance

Individualism
- in European and Chinese literature, 6.133;

Intellectuals
- in Pa Chin's novels, 3.72-92;
- influence on Russian literature on Chinese, 3.88-89;
- dilemma of Chinese, 3.89-92;

Irony
- in Shih-chi, 3.36-37;

Japanese names, dictionaries of, 7.199-201

Ju
- defined as Shu-shih, 1.19;
- etymology of, 1.19;

K'o-chü civil service examination
- dissatisfaction with, among Ch'ing scholars, 4.283;

Kiangsi School
- concept of Ju-shen (entering the spirit) of, 2.92;

Ku
- and Feng, 2.91;
- Ku-ch'i, 2.147;
- Ch'i-ku, 3.286

K'u-shu (barren tree)
- poems on, from Yü Hsin to Han Yü, 1.157-179;
- as topic for examination, 1.174;

Ku-wen see also Fu-ku, 3.42, 3.259, 3.261, 6.157
- and T'ang fiction, 3.17;
- Shih-chi as an inspiration for, 3.31;
- Lu Yu's assessment of T'ang and Sung, 7.89;
- Ou-yang Hsiu's place in, 7.174-175;
- conflicts between Sung Ku-wen writers and Hsi-K'un School, 7.176;

K'ua-fu, myth of, 4.44-48

K'un-ch'ü (a regional drama), 4.273-275, 6.175

Kung-an stories, 1.129, 1.130, 7.209

Kung-an School of poetry, 5.171, 5.174, 7.189-190

Kung-t'i shih see palace-style poetry

Lamaism
- in Hsiao Hung's Sheng-ssu ch'ang, 2.249-257;

Lan-t'ing cycle of poems, 3.157

Lantern
- symbolic significances during the Ming time, and that of the Lantern Festival, 4.214-216,

4.222-229;

Learning, and poetry
- the polarity of talent and, 5.157-184;

Li (rationality), 2.91
- etymology of, 1.13-15;
- Shen-li, 3.286;
- in Chinese poetics, 5.157-184

Li-pai-liu P'ai (The Saturday School), 2.231-232
- reasons for its demise, 2.232;

Life
- and death, Chinese ideas of, 5.197-198;

Lien-huan hua, 2.240

Literary scholarship
- genres of, 1.257-258;

Literary theory
- opposition between reductive and deconstructive approaches, 2.88;
- commentary of, distant literatures and, 2.88

Literature
- ancient Chinese views on; and its relation with the Tao, 1.3-29, 1.285;
- the Latin word literatura as a translation of the Chinese term for "literature", 1.4-5;
- the Sanskrit for, and Chinese concept of, 5.20;

Literature, of the PRC, 1.59-79, 3.155, 4.136, 4.146-148, 4.151

Liu I (six principles) of poetry, 3.213-216, 4.205-206;

Love
- poems, German translation of Chinese, 3.300-301;
- Ming attitudes of, as seen from the Ch'ing-shih, 6.191-195;

Lü / Lü-ssu
- in medieval Chinese literature, 1.181-196;
- as metaphor for officials, 1.182-183;
- as correspondent symbol with autumn, 1.187;
- as an ominous bird, 1.188;
- association with the drum, 1.194-196;

Lu (egret), 1.181-196

Lyric
- prevalence of, in Chinese literary tradition, 3.33;

Mammal names
- a glossary of, 3.306;

Man-tz'u, 5.115

Manchu imperial family, 3.6

Manchu translations of Chinese texts, 1.273

Manchuria
- Japanese agression in, 3.28;

Marxism
- a Marxist study of modern Chinese fiction, see Prusek;
- Marxist literary theory in China, 6.135-149;

Materia medica, Chinese, 4.138-139

May Fourth Movement / Literature, 3.90, 3.297, 4.134, 4.283, 5.125, 5.126, 6.205, 7.191, 7.202

- legacy of, 1.74;
- affinity of May Fourth literature and Taiwan literature, 2.73;
- Modern Chinese Literature in the May Fourth Era, ed. Merle Goldman, rev. 2.156-158;
- as a new era, 3.89;
- "new poetry" and the, 4.152-157;
- decline of romanticism of, 4.288;
- a review of two books on, 6.125-149;
- three types of languages in, 6.145;
- and Taiwan fiction, 6.196-197;

May Thirtieth Incident, 3.83, 3.89, 3.91

Meaning
- of the narrative, 3.34-35;
- two modes to `convey, 3.34;

Metaphor
- and Chinese poetry, 3.205-224;
- the Western notion of, 3.205-213;
- two modes of, 3.207-208;
- meaning, allusion and, in T'ang poetry, 3.208;

Middle characters, debate on, 4.135

Ming literature
- shifts of direction and increase in productivity in, 2.5-6;

Modernism
- in Taiwan, 2.73-75;
- common ground of "homeland literature" and, 2.75;
- debate over, 7.203-204;

Modern Chinese Poetry
- symbolist movement in, 4.151, 4.154;
- development of, and influence from the West, 4.152-157;

Mongolian translations of Chinese texts, 1.273

Music, Chinese
- and concept of art in early China, a book on, 4.252-255;
- a bibliography of, 3.303-304;

Nan-hsi (Southern drama), 4.273-276

Narrative
- four aspects of the form, 3.32;
- meaning of, 3.34-35;
- character in, 3.35;
- plot in, 3.35-36;
- point of view in, 3.36-37;
- symposium on, 5.1-51;
- derivation in, 6.1-36

Narrative prose
- a major text of, 3.31;

Neo-naturalism
- T'ao ch'ien's concept of, 3.11;

Neo-primitivism
- Confucius as first neo-primitive, 2.89;
- Ou-yang Hsiu and Han Yü's concepts of, 2.91;
- changing views and contexts of, 2.92;

Niu-Li cliques, 3.14

Northern Expedition, 3.89

Oracle bone inscriptions, 3.159-163
- four parts of, 3.159-160;
- graphs and grammar of,

3.161;
- phonology of the language of, 3.161;
- as historical sources, 3.162;
- as literature, 3.162;

Oral-formulaic theory
- see Parry-Lord theory

Pa-Ku Wen (eight-legged essay), 3.19, 4.283

Pai-lu see Lu

painting, Chinese, 6.157
- Chinese theories of, 6.156;
- early Chinese texts of, 7.153-159;
- translation of key terms in, 7.153-154;
- Sui and T'ang landscape, 7.159;
- multi-media effect of poems on, 7.198;

Palace-style poetry
- a study of, 2.146;
- influence of Southern Dynasties yüeh-fu on, 2.146;
- of Yü Hsin, 4.255;

Pao chüan, 4.215, 6.168

Parry-Lord theory
- 1.100-103, 1.204-206, 1.241-253, 1.255-256;

Peking opera, 6.174

Pi (bi), **technique of**, 3.133, 3.216, 3.217, 5.158, 5.160, 5.173, 6.158
- definitions of, 3.214-215;

Pi-chi stories, 5.44, 5.183, 6.170, 6.173, 6.191, 7.180, 7.209

P'i-P'a
- three poems on, 3.21;

Pien-wen
- 1.197, 1.202, 3.156, 4.226, 5.1-2, 5.18, 5.25, 5.29, 5.31, 5.47, 5.49, 5.50, 5.51, 7.2, 7.11, 7.225;

P'ing-hua, 6.168
- categories of, 2.234-235;

Plot, 3.5
- and concept of story, 3.35;
- in Shih-chi, 3.36;

Poetry, Chinese, see also shih and tz'u
- time, space and self in, 1.137-156;
- absence of tense in, 1.137;
- nature of, 1.230;
- moments in, 2.148-149;
- sentimentality in, 2.289;
- as part of historiographical material, 3.4;
- historiographical application of, 3.5;
- use of, in Tso chuan, 3.4-5; Ch'en Yin-k'o's, 3.5;
- history and, 3.3-8;
- as historical document, 3.8-14;
- use of contemporary allusions for illumination of, 3.17;
- concordances to, 3.121-129;
- metaphor and, 3.205-224;
- nonmetaphorical nature of, 3.208-209;
- a conference on the evolution of, 4.151;
- language of, 4.308-312;
- "objective" structure in, 4.313;
- the talent-learning polarity in Chinese poetics, 5.157-184;
- index to pre-T'ang,

5.198;
- and poetics, 7.140-150;
- triad of poetic principles for reading a Chinese poem, 7.144-147;
- an anthology of, 7.151-153;

Poetic license, 3.18, 3.20, 3.24

Poetic syntax, Chinese
- preservation of, in translation, 1.260-261;

Point of view
- three different, 3.36;
- in Shih-chi, 3.36-37;

Popular literature
- Hsia Tsi-an on, 2.224-236;
- contexts of Chinese, 3.225-233;
- definition of, 3.225-229;
- no popular written literature before Sung times, reasons for, 3.231-232;
- recent publications on, 4.345-347;

Pu-hsü
- as an element in chai practice, 2.282;
- pu-hsü tz'u, 2.283-284;
- music of, 2.284;

Realism, 4.134, 4.136, 4.137, 6.188
- problems of application in Chinese fiction, 3.236-241;
- socialist realism and "revolutionary romanticism", 2.73, 6.185;

Reclusion
- Shen Yüeh's philosophy and poems of, 5.53-66;

Retribution, 6.78, 6.79;

Romance
- novel and, 2.224-236;
- five categories of, 2.224;

Russian literature
- Pa Chin and, 3.67-92;
- influence on Chinese writers, 3.98-90;

San-ch'ü, 5.196
- study of, 4.233-241;
- number of tune-matrices of, 4.234;

Satirical novel
- tradition of, 6.162;

The Saturday School see Li-pai-liu p'ai

Self
- time and space and, in Chinese poetry, 1.137-156;

Sex and eroticism, 2.238, 3.306, 4.301, 6.166, 6.195
- sexual union after life in chih-kuai tradition, 7.20-23;

Shang-hen wen-hsüeh, 2.293-294, 5.67

Shan-ko
- as a genre, 2.241;

Shan pen, 4.215

Shan-shu, 5.49

Shen
- Ju-shen, 2.92;
- Shen-li, 3.286;
- Shen-yün, 3.287-291

Shih poetry, Ch'ing Dynasty, 7.196-198

Shih poetry, Ming Dynasty, 7.196-198

Shih poetry, Sung Dynasty
- Sung poets and T'ang

poetry, 4.165-198;
- six general strategies of Sung poets to match T'ang poets, 4.165;
- Sung poetics, 4.199-212;
- recent publications on, 4.334-338;

Shih poetry, T'ang Dynasty
- praise poetry in the T'ang, 2.149;
- nature images of, 3.198;
- meaning, metaphor and allusion in, 3.208;
- poetry of early T'ang, 1.120-128, 1.257-261;
- poetry of high T'ang, 4.94-104;
- problems of periodization, 4.94;
- selected by T'ang poets, 4.95;
- Sung poets and, 4.165-198;
- a lost anthology of, 4.168;
- recent publications on, 4.334-338;
- T'ang poets and their alien resident friends, 7.211-212;
- "style" in T'ang poetics, 7.212-213;
- and Ch'an Buddhism, 7.212;

Shih poetry, Yüan Dynasty, 5.195, 7.196-198
- Ming and Ch'ing views of, 2.151;

Shih-hua, 3.133, 5.160, 5.173, 6.156, 6.207, 7.143

Shih shih, 3.25
- as translation of "epic", 3.25;

Story-teller manner, in Chinese narrative, 3.226, 3.240, 4.280, 6.130, 7.11, 7.12, 7.14, 7.16
- and Shui-hu chuan, 6.35-36;
- in Hsüan-ho i-shi, 6.39-52;

Su-chiang, 5.50

Suicide, 1.63, 1.78, 2.23, 2.56, 2.200, 2.207, 2.217, 2.274, 3.41, 3.49, 3.51, 3.77, 3.78, 3.82, 3.146, 3.190, 3.240, 4.4, 4.8, 4.16, 4.229, 4.256, 4.299, 5.53, 5.74, 5.77, 5.111, 5.126, 5.192, 6.190
- Wang Kuo-wei's, 3.5-7, 3.30;
- Lao She's, 6.181;

Symbols, Chinese
- dictionaries and glossaries of, 6.207-208;

Symbolist poetry, modern Chinese, 4.151, 4.153-154

Symposium poems
- of Ts'ao Chih, 6.1-32;

Taiwan fiction, 6.202, 6.205
- definition of, 4.285;
- a historical survey of, 4.285;
- an anthology of, 6.196-197;
- stages of development in, 6.196;

T'an-tz'u, 3.23, 3.25, 3.26, 3.30, 6.121-124
- Ch'en Yin-k'o's two assumptions of, 3.25;
- pearl of the, 3.25;
- as Chinese equivalent of Sanskrit and Greek epics, 3.25;

T'ang fiction see Ch'uan-ch'i tale

T'ang writer
- personal relations among, 3.17;

T'ang literary genres
- affinities between, 3.17;

Tao
- ancient Chinese views on, and its relation with literature, 1.3-29;
- etymology of, 1.15-21;
- the Greek word logos as translation of, 1.21;

Taoism
- as source of Confucianism and Legalism, 1.19;
- as the native Chinese religion, 1.31;
- religious, 2.282;
- Ling-pao School of, 2.282;
- Shang-ch'ing School of, 2.283, 2.284, 3.163;
- influence on T'ang intellectual milieu, 2.282-283;
- Ch'uan-chen School of, 2.248;
- Celestial Master School of, 3.11;
- biography of a Taoist adept, 3.164-167;
- Taoist vocabulary in literature, 3.163;
- a recipe, 3.165-166;
- collection of papers on, 4.91-93;
- Taoist theocracy at Northern Wei, 4.92;
- affinity with rebellion, 4.92;
- formation of Taoist Patrology, 4.93;
- application of study of, in literary anaylsis, 4.93;
- as a great spur on Chinese imagination and fantasy, 5.49;
- Yang Chu wing of, 5.56;
- in Han times, 5.198;
- Taoist deities in Hsi-yu chi, 7.95-115, passim;
- the three religions in Hsi-yang chi, 7.139-141;

Theories of literature, Chinese
- in an intercultural context, 6.158;

Time and space
- difference of Western and Chinese concepts of, 3.33-34;
- and self in Chinese poetry, 1.137-156, 6.184;

Tragedy
- Chinese concept of, 1.285-286;
- Hung-lou meng as "tragedy of tragedies", 2.199;
- Schopenhauer's definition of, 2.200-201;

Translation
- of Chinese collective compounds, 1.258-260;
- preservation of poetic syntax in, 1.260-261;
- on translating Lun yü, 3.109-119;
- translating philosophical works in classical Chinese, 3.115;
- art and profession of, 3.116;
- principles of, 3.116;
- paraphrase, 3.116;
- of Chinese historical romances into Manchu and Mongolia, 1.273-274;
- of Chinese fiction, debate on, 3.195-196;
- theories of, 5.113;
- the critic as translator, 6.184;
- of Chinese poetry, 7.185-188;

Tsa-chü, 6.53, 6.54, 6.55, 6.56, 6.57, 6.60, 6.65, 6.175
- as a genre, 2.244;
- and Yüan-pen, identification and differentiation in Chin and Yüan times, 6.55, 6.69;

Tsa-chuan, genre of
- influence on Sei

Shonagon, 6.174;

Ts'ai-tzu chia-jen hsiao-shuo (genius-and-beauty romances), 5.190, 5.191, 6.121, 7.8
- Jou-p'u t'uan as a parody of, 4.121;

"Tuan-chang ch'ü-i"
- as legitimate way to read poetry, 3.4-5;

Tun-huang
- correct pronunciation of the first character of, 1.271;
- studies, 3.301-302;
- texts of Wen-hsüan from, 5.96;
- new studies on, 6.203-204;
- tz'u texts from, 7.165;

T'ung-ch'eng School, 1.4, 1.25, 6.157

Tz'u poetry
- origins of, 7.164-169;
- scholarship of, 7.164;
- the first anthology of, 7.171;
- a bibliography of criticism on T'ang and Sung, 7.172;
- proto - tz'u, 7.225;

Tz'u poetry, of T'ang
- a glossary, 6.207;
- in T'ang popular culture, 7.164-169;

Tz'u poetry, Sung Dynasty, 4.303-314, passim
- Chiang K'uei and Southern, 3.272-283;
- recent publications on, 4.334-338;
- the evolution of, 5.114-117;
- a glossary of, 6.207;

"Universal literature"
- definition of, 3.132;

Vernacular language
- limitations of, 2.229-230;
- as a vehicle for the expression of serious ideas, 6.128;

Vernacular literature
- Ch'en Yin-k'o's theory of, 3.26;

Verisimilitude, 3.237
- in Hua-pen stories, 3.239, 3.246;

War of Resistance Against Japanese Aggression, 3.30, 3.75, 4.286
- Chinese literature in Shanghai and Peking during the, 4.287-291;
- the Japanese army in China during the, 4.289;

Wei-Chin titles
- list of, with translations, 2.278-280

Wen, 4.166-167, 5.20
- etymology of, 1.4-12, 4.166;
- and tao, 1.3-29;
- and chih, 2.90;
- meaning of, as in Wen-hsüan, 5.96;
- and learning, 5.181;

Wen-chang szu-yu, 1.127

Wen-chün see Hsing-chüan

Wen i tsai tao
- concept of, 1.3-4;
- origin of the term Tsai tao, 1.27;

Western literary works
- Chinese translations of, 3.73;

Women
- triumph of, in fiction, 3.23-24;
- emancipation of, 3.26;
- women revolutionaries,

3.72;
- most unforgettable characters in modern Chinese fiction, 5.192;
- stories of modern Chinese, an anthology, 5.193-195;
- two collections of fiction by Chinese women writers, 5.195;
- reemergence of women-centered fiction in China, 5.195;

Wu-hsing (five phase) theory
- in Hsi-yu chi, 7.110-112;

Yen-an talks of Mao Tse-tung, 3.292-294, 4.134, 4.284, 5.67, 5.70, 5.72, 5.89, 5.126, 5.127, 5.193;

Yu-chi (travel records)
- of the Sung, 7.67-93;

Yü-yen tales, 7.18
- and allegory, 4.25;
- in Liu Tsung-yüan, 4.23-73;
- three reasons to use, 4.27;

Yüan hsiao (Primal Night)
- symbolic significance of Lantern Festival and, 4.214-214, 4.220-229;

Yüan-pen
- as a minor form of dramtic literature, 6.53-75;
- as a short farcical play in Chin dynasty, 6.55;
- and tsa-chü, identification and differentiation in Chin and Yüan times, 6.55, 6.69;
- requirements of a performer of, 6.65;
- as a designation of a certain type of actor, 6.60;

Yüeh-fu, 3.19, 3.22, 5.156, 7.145, 7.166, 7.167
- influence on palace-style poetry, 2.146;

Yung-wu shih, 3.280

Yung-wu tz'u, 3.273, 3.281, 4.305, 4.313

TITLE INDEX

"About the Date of the First Printed Edition of the Chin P'ing Mei," André Lévy, 1.43-47

Ai-ch'ing te san-pu-ch'ü (Aiqing de sanbuqu) (Love Trilogy), Pa Chin
- Turgenev's influence on, 3.83-88

Album of Wang Wei, An, Ch'eng Hsi and Henry W. Pauline Yu, 1.238-240

"Alieniloquium: Liu Tsung-yuan's other voice," Charles Hartman, 4.23-73

Altchinesiseche fabeln, trans. Kathe Zhao; brief note on, 2.240

Altchinesische Spruchweischeit, 2.240

"The Alterity of Chinese Literature in its Critical Contexts," Craig Fisk, 2.87-99

Among the Flowers, trans. Lois Fusek 7.164
- rev. 7.169-172

An-tou, 2.299

Ancient China: Studies in Early Civilizations, ed. David T. Roy and Tsuen-hsuin Tsien; brief note on, 3.193-194

Analects of Confucius, The, see also Lun-yü, 1.172, 2.89, 5.87, 6.154, 6.204

Annotated Bibliography of Selected Chinese Reference Works, An, Teng Ssu-Yü and Knight Biggerstaff, 5.117

Anthology of Ming Poetry, Irving Lo and Jonathan Chaves, 1.57

Anthology of Taiwan Literature, An, Joseph S. M. Lau and C. H. Wang, 1.56

Ao-fei-erh-szu te pien-tsou, William Tay, brief note on, 3.198

Art and Profession of Translation, The, ed. T. C. Lai, 3.116

Art of Chinese Poetry, The, James J. Y. Liu, 6.208

"Aspects of Derivation in Chinese Narrative," Karl S. Y. Kao, 1.1-36

Aus dem Chinesischen, Gunther Eich; brief note on, 2.242

"Ba Jin and Russian Literature," Mau Sang Ng, 3.67-92

Ba Jin: Die Familie, trans. Florian Reissinger; brief note on, 4.300-301

Background of the Rebellion of An Lu-Shan, E. G. Pulleyblank, 1.221

"A Basic Study of Yüan Drama," a review of V. F. Sorokin's Chinese Classical Drama, Boris L. Riftin; trans. Jeanne Kelly; 4.104-108

Bauformen des Erzählens, Eberhard Lammert, 2.97

Bell and the Drum, The, C. H. Wang, 1.99, 1.101, 1.241, 1.245, 1.255-256
- David E. Bynum's critique of the formulaic theory, 1.241-253

- C. H. Wang's reply to Bynum, 1.255-256

"The Bell, The Drum, Milman Parry, and the Time Machine," David E. Bynum, 1.241-253; C.H. Wang's response, 1.255-256

Beowulf, 1.246

"Bibliography of Chen Shih-hsiang,"
Pt.1: writings in English, Alvin Po Cohen, 3.150-152
Pt.2: writings in Chinese, C. H. Wang and Joseph R. Allen III, 3.153-154

Bibliography of Criticism on T'ang and Sung Tz'u Poetry, A, Stanley M. Ginsberg, 1.172

Bibliography of Studies and Translations of Modern Chinese Literature, 1914-1942, A, Donald A. Gibbs and Li Yun-Chen, 2.156; 4.285

Blick Übers Meer, Chinesische Erzählungen aus Taiwan, ed. Helmut Martin et al., 6.205

Book of Changes see I-Ching

Book of History see Shang-Shu

Book of Poetry see Shih-Ching

Book of Songs, The, William McNaugton, 1.215

Born of the Same Roots: Stories of Modern Chinese Women, ed. Vivian Ling Hsü; 3.193-195

Bread and Wine, Ignazio Silone, 5.88

Brief History of Chinese Fiction, Lu Hsün, 1.43, 3.299, 4.143

Bukkyō daijiten, Mochizuki Shinko, 4.263

Bunkyō hifuron, Kūkai, 1.91, 1.127, 5.186, 5.188

"Cai Yan and the Poems Attributed to Her," Hans H. Frankel, 5.133-1565

Cambridge History of China, Denis C. Twitchett, 1.118

"Can Latecomers Get There First? Sung Poets and T'ang Poetry," Strart H. Sargent; 4.165-198

Cao Caos Leben and seine gegenwärtige Bewertung, Kuan Yu-Chien; 4.148-149, brief note on, 2.242

"Cao Zhi's (192-232) Symposium Poems," Robert Joe Cutter, 6.1-32

Ch'a-chiu lun, 6.67

Ch'an-chen i-shih, 4.123

Ch'an-hsüeh yü T'ang-Sung shih-hsüeh, Tu Sung-Po, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.85

Chan-kuo ts'e (Zhanguo ce), 3.38, 5.36
- James I. Crump's translation of; brief note on, 3.196-197

Change: Principles of Problem Formation and Problem Resolution, Paul Watzlawick et al., 6.110

Ch'ang-sheng tien, 6.174

Chanteurs, conteurs, bateleurs. Littérature orale et spectacles populaires en Chine, Jacques Pimpaneau; brief note on, 2.297

"Chao Pi: A Bio-bibliographical Note," S. F. Lai, 3.141-143

Chao-shih Ku-erh, 4.109

Chao-tai ts'ung-shu, 4.123

Chao-tzu Yüeh, Lao She, 4.299

Chao-yang ch'ü-shih, Yen-yen-sheng, 3.306
- a German translation of, 3.306-307

Ch'ao-yeh ch'ien-tsai, 7.184

Le Chapitre 117 du Che-ki (Biographie de Sseu-ma Siang-jou), Yves Hervouet; 4.251
- rev. David R. Knechtges, 1.104-106

Chen Kao, T'ao Hung-ching, 1.31

Chen K'uei-lei, Wang Heng, 6.69

Ch'en Tzu-ang Kan-yü shih-chien, Richard M. W. Ho; brief note on, 2.161

"Ch'en Yin-K'o's Approaches to Poetry: A Historian's Progress," C. H. Wang, 3.3-30

Cheng-hung ch'i hsia, Lao She, 6.180, 1.181

Ch'i-chen chi, 4.280

Ch'i-chiu hsü-wen, Ch'en Hu, 7.40

Chi-chung shu-k'ao, Chu Hsi-tsu, 4.248

Ch'i-hsiu lei-kao, Lang Ying, 4.221

Ch'i Ju-shan ch'uan-chi, 2.246

Ch'i Ju-shan Die Erforschung and Systematisierung des chinesischen Dramas, Barbara M. Kaublach; brief note on, 2.246

Chi-kung chuan, 2.234

Ch'i-lu teng, Li Lu-yüan; rev. 4.281-283

Ch'i lun, 3.114

Ch'i-min yao-shu, Chia Szu-hsieh, 5.109

Ch'i-tung yeh-yü, Chou Mi, 6.61

Ch'i Ying Pu, 2.245

Chia (Jia), Pa Chin, 1.97, 2.81, 2.82, 2.288, 3.69, 3.73, 3.76
- a German translation of, 4.300-301

Chia-pien (A Change in the Family), Wang Wen-hsing, 2.76
- "Iconoclasm in Taiwan Literature: A change in the 'Family'," James C. T. Shu, 2.73-85

Chia-hsüan ch'ang-tuan chü, 1.91

Chiang-chai shih-hua (Poetics from the Ginger Studio), Wang Fu-Chih, 2.95, 2.96

Chiang Kuei, Timothy A. Ross, 1.215, 2.284-286
- rev. 2.284-286

Chiang sang-chen, 6.62, 6.64, 6.65

Chiang Wen-t'ung chi, Chiang Yen, 5.99

Chiang Yen, John Marney; rev. 5.98-106

Chiao Hung chi, Liu Tui, 6.59, 6.61

Chieh-chi tou-cheng te hsing-hsiang li-shih: P'ing Hung-lou Meng, Hung Kuang-ssu, 1.92

Ch'ieh fen lu, 6.38

Chieh-tzu-yüan hua-chuan, 6.156, 6.157

Chieh-yüan, 4.301

Ch'ieh-yün, 2.145

Ch'ien-ch'i shih-yen, 4.209

Chien-hsi shuo-shih, Chiao I, 5.181

Chien-ming Chung-kuo Wen-hsüeh shih, 1.94

Chien-tung hsin-hua, Ch'u Yu, 6.171

Ch'ien-yen T'ang wen-chi, Ch'ien Ta-hsin, 5.163

Chih-hui lu, Shen Kua

Chin-chi, Kao Pao, 5.29

Chin-ch'ien chi, Ch'iao Chi; 2.244; 4.149

Chin-feng ch'ai, 4.109

Chin-ku ch'i-kuan, 2.296, 6.169

Chin P'ing Mei te i-shu, Sun Shu-yü; rev. 3.179-183

Chin P'ing Mei, 1.43, 1.44, 1.45, 1.46, 1.273, 2.3, 2.6, 2.7, 2.8, 2.9, 2.10, 2.14, 2.19, 2.20, 2.21, 2.22, 2.24, 2.28, 2.46, 2.51, 2.52, 2.154-156, 2.238, 4.120, 4.121, 4.122, 4.123, 4.213, 4.280, 4.282, 4.283, 4.299, 6.35, 6.73, 6.161, 6.162, 6.163, 7.9, 7.18

- date of the first printed edition of, 1.43-47;
- Cvety slivy v zolotoj vaze, ili, Czin' pin mej (Chin P'ing Mei), trans. Viktor Sergejeric; rev. 2.154-156;
- structure of, 2.6-7;
- prologue of, 2.7;
- narrative details in, 2.7;
- expansion of rhetorical conventions of the colloquial tradition in, 2.9;
- extended authorial commentary in, 2.9;
- irony in, 2.9-12;
- didactic framework of, 2.11;
- recent publications on, 3.144-149;
- art of, 3.179-183;
- as wisdom literature, 4.93;
- double setting of, 4.213;
- functions of details in, 4.214;
- Lantern festival motif in, 4.214-216;
- chapter fifteen of, a translation, 4.216-220; an analysis, 4.220-229;
- and hua-pen tradition, 4.281;
- three readings in the tz'u-hua, 6.77-99;
- Buddhist ideas in, 6.78-80, 6.91-94;
- Neo-Confucianism in, 6.80-81;
- the story of Wu Sung in Shui-hu chuan and, a comparison, 6.84-89; 7.9;
- allegorical scheme in, 6.91-94

Chin P'ing Mei t'an-yüan, 3.144

Chin P'ing Mei yen-chiu lun-chi, 3.147

Chin Sheng-T'an, John Ching-Yü Wang, 1.215

Chin Shu, 4.51, 5.37

Ch'in Ts'ao, Ts'ai Yung, 4.4, 4.6, 4.16, 4.18, 4.19-20

China. Kultur, Politik and Wirtschaft. Festschrift für Alfred Hoffmann Zum 65. Geburtstag, ed. Hans Link et

al.; brief note on, 2.163; 2.247

China Studies in the Soviet Union, Helmut Martin, 6.176

China und die Hoffnung auf Glück - Paradiese, Utopien, Idealvorstellungen, Wolfgang Bauer; 4.248

Chinese Approaches to Literature from Confucius to Liang Ch'i-ch'ao, ed. Adele Rickett; rev. by Craig Fisk in "The Alterity of Chinese Literature in its Critical Contexts," 2.87-99

Chinese Classical Drama of the Thirteenth to Fourteenth Centuries: Genesis, Structure, Images, Plots, V. F. Sorokin;
- rev. 4.104-108

Chinese Dialectology: A Selected and Classified Bibliography, Paul Fu-Mien Yang; brief note on, 7.216

Chinese Fiction, A Bibliography of Books in Chinese and English, Tien-yi Li, 4.248

Chinese Fiction from Taiwan: Critical Perspective, ed. Jeannette Faurot; 6.202

Chinese Ideas of Life and Death: Faith, Myth and Reason in the Han Period, Michael Loewe; brief note on, 5.197-198

Chinese Landscape Painting in the Sui and T'ang Dynasties, Michael Sullivan, 7.159

Chinese Literature: A Draft Bibliography in Western European Languages, Richard John Lynn, 6.206

Chinese Literature: A Historical Introduction, Ch'en Shou-Yi, 4.296

"Chinese Literature and Twayne's World Authors Series: A Status Report," William Schultz, 1.215-217

"Chinese Literature from Comparative Perspectives," John J. Deeney, 3.130-136

Chinese Love Stories from "Ch'ing-shih", Hua-yüan Li Mowry; rev. 6.191-195

Chinese Lyricism, Burton Watson, 1.120, 1.257

Chinese Music, An Annotated Bibliography, Fredrich Lieberman; brief note on, 3.303-304

Chinese Novel at the Turn of the Century, The, ed. Milena Dolezelova'-Velingerova'; rev. 5.188-191

"Chinese Popular Literature and Its Contexts," David Johnson, 3.225-233

Chinese Rhyme-Prose, Burton Watson, 1.276

Chinese Short Story: Studies in Dating, Authorship, and Composition, The, Patrick Hanan; 4.120, 4.279

Chinese Studies: A Bibliographical Manual, Ernst Wolff; rev. Tai-loi Ma, 5.117-119

Chinese Theater in the Days of Kublai Khan, J. I. Crump; brief note on, 4.297-299; 4.110

Chinese Theories of Literature, James J. Y. Liu; 4.260

Chinese Theory of Art, Lin Yu-tang, 6.156

Chinese Traditional Historiography, Charles Gardner, 5.34

Chinese Vernacular Story, The, Patrick Hanan; rev. 4.279-281, 4.120

Chinese Vernacular Fiction: the Formative Period, Wilt Idema; brief note on, 2.297

Chinesische Comics. Gespenster, Morder, Klassenfeinde, trans. Wolfgang Bauer; brief note on, 2.241

Chinesische-deutsches Wörterbuch, Werner Rudeuberg, 2.242

Chinesische Drama der Yuan-Dynastie, zehn nachgelassene ubersetzungen von Alfred Forke, ed. Martin Gimme; brief note on, 2.101-102; 2.245

Chinesische Gespenstergeschichten, Adrian Baar; brief note on, 4.301

Chinesische Liebesgedichte aus drei Jahrtausenden, Ernst Schwarz; brief note on, 3.300-301

Ching-chih chu shih-hua, Hsü Po, 5.162

Ch'ing-ch'ing pien-ch'ou, Yü Kwang-chung, 7.202

Ching-hua yüan (Flowers in the Mirror), Li Ju-Chen, 1.271, 3.23, 6.162, 6.166, 6.180

Ching-pen t'ung-su hsiao-shuo, 2.162, 6.169

Ch'ing-po tsa-chih, Chou Hui, 7.70

Ch'ing-shih, 6.191-195

Ch'ing-shih chi-shih ch'u-pien, Feng Chih-ch'eng, 1.93

Ch'ing-shih kao, 5.117

Ch'ing-shih shu-wen, Chu Shih-ch'e, 5.117

Ching-shih t'ung-yen, Feng Meng-lung, 2.162, 3.141, 3.242, 6.65

Ch'ing-tai chin-hui-shu ts'ung-k'an, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.83

Ch'ing-tai shih-hsüeh ch'u-t'an, Wu Hung-i, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.86

Ching-Wei shih, Ch'iu Chin, 2.240

Chiu-chen chung-ching, 2.300

Chiu s'e ts'ai ch'i, 6.61

Chiu T'ang-shu, 1.227, 2.264, 4.29

Chiu hsiao-tzu hsien-mu pu jen-shih, 4.109

Chiu-wei kuei, 5.190, 5.191

Ch'o-keng-lu, T'ao Tsung-i, 6.53

Chou En-lai shih-wen chi, 3.296

Chou li, 1.6, 1.18, 1.21, 3.227, 5.40

Chou Tso-jen, Ernst Wolff, 1.215

Chou-tzu te pei-ko, Yü Kwang-chung, 7.202

Ch'u-chiang-ch'ih, Chu Yu-tun, 6.61, 6.62, 6.64

Chuci see Ch'u-tz'u

Chūgoku hachi dai shōsetsu,

1.44

Ch'u hsüeh chi, 1.18, 1.121

Chu-lin ch'i-hsien lu, Tai K'uei, 2.277

Ch'u-pan yü yen-chiu, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.81-82

Ch'u-tz'u (Chuci), 1.105, 1.108, 1.158, 1.171, 1.232, 1.236, 1.271-272, 2.146, 2.149, 3.16, 3.156, 4.42, 4.54, 4.212, 4.335-336, 5.105, 7.151, 7.163

Chu-ying chi, 6.203

Ch'ü Yüan fu chiao-chü, Chiang Liang-fu ed., 1.90

Ch'üan-Ch'ing tz'u ch'ao, Yeh Kung-ch'o, 1.91

Ch'üan-hsiang Ch'in ping liu kuo p'ing hua, 2.296

Ch'üan Sung tz'u, 4.4

Ch'üan T'ang Shih (Complete T'ang Poetry), 1.36, 1.37, 1.38, 1.42, 2.283, 4.179, 7.210

Ch'üan-T'ang-shih i, 7.211

Ch'üan Yüan san-ch'ü, 4.233

Chuang-tzu, 1.17, 1.20, 1.22, 1.23, 1.114, 1.144, 1.199, 2.237, 3.298, 4.25, 4.27, 4.46, 4.49, 4.50, 4.51, 4.52, 4.92, 4.260, 4.261, 5.36, 5.37, 5.42, 5.105, 5.130, 5.150, 6.198, 7.151

Ch'un-ch'iu, 1.19, 4.67, 5.41, 5.165, 6.47

Ch'un-ch'iu fan-lu, Tung Chung-shu, 1.7

Ch'un-chiu t'ang shih-hua, Chou Jung, 5.171

Ch'un-yu tsa-shu, Hsieh Chin, 5.164

Chung-i Shui-hu Chuan see also Shui-hu chuan, 2.15

Chung K'uei chua kuei chuan, 6.162

Chung-kuo ching-chi tung-wu chih, shou lei, Shou Chen-huang; 3.306

Chung-kuo hsi-ch'ü fa-chan shih kang-yao, Chou I-pai, 4.273

Chung-kuo hsi-ch'ü t'ung-shih, Chang Keng, 4.273

Chung-kuo hsiao-shuo shih, 7.181

Chung-kuo hsiao-shuo shih-lüeh, Lu Hsün, 5.31, 7.179

Chung-kuo hsien-tai tuan-p'ien hsiao-shuo, 1.97

Chung-kuo huo-lun lei-pien, Yü Chien-hua, 7.153

Chung-kuo niao-lei fen-pu ming-lu, Cheng Tso-hsin; 3.306

Chung-kuo nien-li tsung-p'u, Tung Tso-ping, 2.264

Chung-kuo shih chi-k'an, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.84-85

Chung-kuo shih-hsüeh shih, Chin Yu-fu, 5.117

Chung-kuo shih-hsüeh tsung-heng lun, Huang Wei-liang (W. L. Wong); rev. 3.286-291

Chung-kuo tang-tai wen-hsüeh shih-kao (1949-1965 ta-lu pu-fen), Lin Shuman et al.; rev. 4.134-137

Chung-kuo ts'ung-shu tsung-lu,

7.182

Chung-kuo t'ung-su hsiao-shuo shu-mu, Sun K'ai-ti, 1.263, 1.265, 3.306

Chung-kuo wen-shih kung-chü tzu-liao-shu chü-yao, Wu Hsiao-ju; 5.119

Chung-kuo wen-hsüeh-chia ta tz'u-tien, 2.264

Chung-kuo wen-hsüeh fa-chan shih, Liu Ta-chieh, 1.89, 5.146

Chung-kuo wen-hsüeh p'i-p'ing tzu-liao hui-pien, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.83

Chung-kuo wen-hsüeh shih, 4.256

Chung-kuo wen-yen hsiao-shuo shu-mu, Yüan Hsing-p'ei et al., rev. 7.179-185

Chung-shan-lang yüan-pen, Wang Chiu-ssu, 6.68

Ch'ung-yang (Rival Suns), Chiang Kuei, 3.156

Chung-yüan yin-yün, Chou Te-Ch'ing, 2.183

Classical Chinese Fiction: A Guide to Its Study and Appreciation, Essays and Bibliographies, Winston Yang and Nathan Mao eds; 4.283
- brief note on, 4.295-296

"Classical Sources and Vernacular Resources in Xuanhe yishi: the Presence of Priority and the Priority of Presence," William V. Hennessey, 6.33-52

Cold Nights, Pa Chin; trans. Nathan K. Mao and Liu Ts'un-yan; rev. 2.288-293

Coldest Winter in Peking, The, see Pei-ching tsui leng te tung-t'ien

Columbia Book of Chinese Poetry, The, Burton Watson; rev. 7.151-153

Columbia Book of Later Chinese Poetry, The, trans. Jonathan Chaves; rev. 7.196-198

Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature, William H. Nienhauser, Jr., 3.155

Complete T'ang Poetry see Ch'üan T'ang Shih

Complete Works of Chuang Tzu, The, Burton Watson; 4.260

Concise Oxford Dictionary, 1.283

Concordance des chronologies néomemiques chinoise et europeene, Pere Hoang, 2.264

Concordance to the Poems of Meng Hao-jan, A, Paul W. Kroll, 3.157

Contributions aux études sur Touen-houang, ed. Michel Soymié; brief note on, 3.301-302

Courtesan's Jewel Box, The, trans. Hsien-yi and Gladys Yang, 4.296

Crime and Punishment in Medieval Chinese Dramc: Three Judge Pao Plays, George A. Hayden; rev. K. C. Leung, 1.129-131

Critical Study of the Hsi-yu pu, A, Frederick P. Brandauer; 4.141

Cvety slivy v zolotj vaze, ili, Czin'Pin Me'j (Chin P'ing Mei), trans. Viktor Sergeferic Manukhin; rev. Andrew H. Plaks,

2.154-156

"Deadwood: The Barren Tree from Yü Hsin to Han Yü," Stephen Owen, 1.157-179

Death on the Nile, Agatha Christie, 3.135

Decameron, 3.49, 3.50

"Demons, Gods, and Pilgrims: The Demonology of the Hsi-yu Chi," Robert F. Campany, 7.95-115

Deutsche Fernostbibliographie, 1979, Helmut Martin ed.; brief note on, 4.148-149; 1981, brief note on, 6.206

Dictionary of Chinese Buddhist Terms, A, W. E. Soothill and L. Hodous; 4.263

Dictionary of Oriental Literature, Ono Shinobu, 1.43-44

Dictionary of Oriental Literatures, Jaroslav Průšek, 4.285

Dictionary of Symbols and Imagery, Ad de Vries, 6.208

"The Difficult Guest: May Fourth Revisits," (a review of Prusek's The Lyrical and the Epic and Pickowicz's Marxist Literary Thought in China), Theodore Huters, 6.125-149

Ding Ling's Fiction: Idelolgy and Narrative in Modern Chinese Literature, Yi-tsi Mei Feuerwerker; rev. 5.125-128

Das Ding-ding dang-dang pen-er gui, ein Chinesischis Drama aus der Zeit um 1300 n. chr., Rainer Von Franz; brief note on, 2.244

Directory of Contemporary Authors of the Republic of China, 4.285

"Dissent Literature from the Cultural Revolution," Leo Ou-fan Lee, 1.59-79

Double Jeopardy: A Critique of Seven Yüan Courtroom Dramas, Chinghsi Perng
- rev. 4.109-113

"A Drop of Spring Rain: The Sense of Humanity in Pai Hua's Bitter Love," Michael S. Duke, 5.67-89

Drowning of an old Cat and Other Stories, The, by Hwang Chun-ming, trans. Howard Goldblatt; rev. 4.291-294

Dschung Kue oder der Bezwinger der Teufel, 2.295

Die Dteine des Vogels Jingwei. Qiu Jin. frau and Revolutionarin im China des 19. Jhs., Cathérine Gipoulon; brief note on, 2.240

Dynasts, Hardy, 2.68

Early Chinese Literature, Burton Watson, 1.277

Early Chinese Texts on Painting, Susan Bush and Hsiao-yen Shih; rev. 7.153-159

Early Medieval Chinese Poetry: The Life and Verse of Wang Ts'an, Ronald C. Miao, rev. 7.160-164

L'écriture poétique chinoise, Suivi d'une anthologie des poémes des T'ang, François Cheng; brief note on, 2.297

"The Egret in Medieval Chinese Literature," Paul W. Kroll, 1.181-196

"Entertainment as Art: An Approach to the Ku-Chin Hsiao-Shuo," Timothy C. Wong, 3.235-250

Enumeration of Chinese Materia Mediac, An, Shiu-ying Hu; brief note on, 4.138-139

Erh-Ma, Lao She
- a translation of, 4.299-300

Erh-nan mi-chih, Chia Tao, 3.170, 4.62, 4.159, 4.161
- major implications for the study of medieval Chinese allegory of, 4.44
- reflection of mid-T'ang conventions of allegory in, 4.44

Erh-nü ying-hsiung chuan, Wen K'ang
- a German translation of, 3.299-300

Erh-shih nien mu-tu chih kuai hsien-chuang, Wu Wo-yao, 5.189, 6.163

(**Erh-shih-ssu**) **Shih-p'in**, Ssu-k'ung T'u, 1.85, 2.148, 3.266, 6.152, 6.156

Erh-ya, 1.18, 1.26, 1.185, 5.163

Erotic Colour Prints of the Ming Period, R. H. Van Gulik; 3.306

Erotische Geschichten aus China, Mit 6 Brautbildern, Adrian Baar, 4.301
- brief note on, 2.238

Ethics: Origin and Development, Kropotkin, 3.70

Escape from Freedom, Erich Fromm, 6.111

Esteticeskie problemy zivopisi starogo Kitaja (Aesthetical Problems of Traditional Chinese Painting), E. V. Zavadskaja, 6.157

Études d'historie et de littérature chinoise offertes au Professeur Jaroslav Prusek, ed. Yves Hervouet; brief note on, 2.296

Evoljucija Kitajskogo romana, Konec 18 - nacalo Zov. (Evolution of the Chinese Novel), V. I. Semanov, 4.144, 6.163

Evolution of Chinese Tz'u Poetry: From Late T'ang to Northern Sung, The, Kang-i Sun Chang; rev. 5.114-117, 7.164

Execution of Mayor Yin and Other Stories from the Great Proletariat Cultural Revolution, The, Chen Jo-hsi, tr. Nancy Ing and Howard Goldblatt; rev. Timothy Light, 1.131-134

Fa-yüan chu-lin, Tao-shih, 5.24, 5.29, 5.37

Facets of Taoism: Essays in Chinese Religion, eds. Holmes Welch et al.
- rev. 4.91-93

"Fact and Fantasy in T'ang Tales," Y. W. Ma, 2.167-181

Family and Property in Sung China: Yüan Ts'ai's Precepts for Social Life, Patricia Buckley Ebrey, rev. 7.172-173

Fang-yen, 4.52

Fathers and Sons, Turgenev, 3.69

Faust, Goethe, 2.68

Fen-ho jen, Yü Kwang-chung,

7.202

Fen Shu, Li Chih, 2.49

Feng-chien mo-shih te hsing-hsiang t'u-hua: Hung-lou meng hsüan-hsi, 1.92

Feng-chien she-hui te i-mien ching-tzu, Hung-tou meng, Feng Erh-k'ang, 1.92

Feng Chih, Dominic Cheung, 1.215

Feng-shen chuan, 5.12

Feng-shen yen-i difference between, and Hsi-yu chi, 2.5, 6.97, 6.161

Feng-shih hsin-cheng lu, Hsü K'ang-tsung, 7.79

Field of Life and Death, Hsiao Hung, tr. Howard Goldblatt and Ellen Yeung; 1.56
- rev. 3.188-191

Fifty Songs from the Yüan, Yang and Metzger; 4.233

Die Figuren des Chin P'ing mei and des Yü Huan Chi. Versuch einer Theorie des Chinesischen Sittenromans, Frauke Fastenau; brief note on, 2.238-239

Five Seasons of a Golden Year, A Chinese Pastoral by Fan Ch'eng-ta, trans. by Gerald Bullett; brief note on, 5.196-197

Flowering Plum and the Palace Lady: Interpretations of Chinese Poetry, The, Hans Frankel, rev. Marsha L. Wagner, 1.117-120

Fo-hsüeh ta-tz'u-tien, Ting Fu-pao, 4.263

Fortress Besieged by Ch'ien Chung-Shu, trans. Jeanne Kelly and Nathan K. Mao; rev. 4.127-134

Fu hsüan chu, Fu Li-p'u, 4.258

Fung-yüeh chin nang, 4.276

"General Principles for a History of Chinese Literature," David R. Knechtges and Stephen Owen, 1.49-53

Genesis of Modern Chinese Literary Criticism, Marian Gálik, 6.157

Die Geschichte von den Goldmünzen (Chin Ch'ien-chi), trans. Hans Link; brief note on, 2.244, 4.149

Glossar der Wichtigsten Saugetiere Chinas, Alfred Hoffmann; brief note on, 3.305

Golden Age of Chinese Drama: Yüan Tsa-chü, The, C. W. Shih, 4.105

Golden Lotus, Clement Egerton, 2.155

Der Goldherr besteigt den Weissen Tiger. Ein historisch-erotischer Roman aus der Ming-Zeit, trans. F. K. Engler; brief note on, 3.306-307

Golden Peaches of Samarkand, The, Edward H. Schafer, 1.287, 2.281

Great Age of Chinese Poetry: The High T'ang, The, Stephem Owen
- rev. 4.94-104

Grundbegriffe der chinesischen Schrifttheorie and ihre Verbindung zu Dichtung and Malerei, Gunther Debon; brief note on, 2.243-244

Hai-kung hsiao-hung-p'ao ch'un-chuan, 2.296

Hai-shang fan-hua meng, 2.231

Hai-shang-hua lieh-chuan, 2.230, 2.232

Hai te meng (**Hai de meng**), Pa Chin, 3.75

Hakushi monju no hihanteki kenkyū, Hanabusa Hideki, 4.271

Haku Rakuten Shishū, 4.271

Han Fei Tzu, 5.4

Han-kung ch'iu, Ma Chih-yüan, 2.245, 4.3, 4.16, 4.98,4.109

Han Rhapsody, A study of the Fu of Yang Hsiung, The, David R. Knechtges; rev. John Marney, 1.276-281

Han shih wai-chuan, 3.5

Han Shu, 1.18, 1.271, 4.6, 4.8, 4.9, 4.18, 4.53, 4.98, 5.37, 7.67

Hanshu buzhu (Han-shu pu-chu), 1.105

Han-tan chi, T'ang Hsien-tsu, 2.246

Han Wei Liu-Ch'ao fu hsüan, Ch'ü Shui-yüan, 4.258

Han Wu Ku-shih, 4.251

Han Wu Ti nei chuan, 1.31, 4.93, 5.22

Han-yeh, Pa Chin; a translation of, 2.288-293

Han Yü's Poetische Werke, Erwin Von Zach; 3.300

Han Yü yen-chiu, Lo Lien-t'ien, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.85-86

Hang-Kung Ch'iu, 1.286

Hao-ch'iu chuan, 2.226, 5.191

Das Haus zum gemeinsamen Glück, Marianne Liebermann; 2.239

Havoc in Heaven: Adventures of the Monkey King, trans. W. J. F. Jenner; brief note on, 3.197

Heart Sutra (Prajnaparamitahrdaya), 1.204, 1.212, 2.13, 3.223, 7.114, 7.139

Hen-hai, Wu Wo-Yao, 5.189, 5.190, 5.191
- psychological dynamics in the characterization of, 5.191

Hiding the Universe: Poems by Wang Wei, Wai-lim Yip; rev. 1.234-236, 4.259

Histoire des littératures comparaison des origines au xxe siècle, Frédéric Loliée 3.135

Historical Romance and Folklore Tradition in China, Boris L. Riftin, 4.296

"History and The Peach Blossom Fan," Lynn A. Struve, 2.55-72

History of East Asian Civilization, Fairbank et al., 4.285

History of Modern Chinese Fiction, A, C.T. Hsia, 6.131

Ho Ch'i-fang shih-kao (He Qifang shi gao) (Poems by He Qifang), 3.93

Ho Kuan Tzu, 1.6

Ho-tung hsien-sheng chi, 3.253

Hoffnung auf Frühling, Moderne chinesische Erzählungen. Erster Band, 1919-1949, eds. Volker Klöpsch et al., 6.205

Home of the Gentry, Turgenev, 3.85

Hou Han-shu, 4.8, 4.18, 4.98, 5.147, 5.148, 5.150

Hou-shan shih-hua, Ch'en Shih-tao, 3.178

Hou-ts'un shih-hua, Liu K'o-chuang, 6.37-39

Hsi-cheng chi, 3.9

Hsi-ch'ing shih-hua, Ts'ai T'ao, 7.37

Hsi-ching tsa-chi, 1.50, 3.157, 4.4, 4.9, 4.18, 4.98, 5.22, 7.181
- "Wang Ch'iang," 4.20-21

Hsi-Han yen-i, 1.273

Hsi-hsiang-chi, Wang Shih-fu, 1.273, 2.19, 2.296, 3.300, 4.107, 4.276, 6.59, 6.61, 6.63, 6.174

Hsi-k'un fa-wei, 5.172

Hsi-yang chi, Lo Mou-teng, 6.168, 7.117-141

"Hsi-Yang Chi - An Interpretation and Some Comparisons with Hsi-yu chi," Roderich Ptak, 7.117-141

Hsi-yin-hsüan ts'ung-shu, 3.142

Hsi-yu chen-ch'uan, Wang Hsiang-hao
- a commentary of Hsi-yu chi, 4.124

Hsi-yu chi, Hsüan-tsang, 7.29

Hsi-yu chi (Xiyou ji), 1.91, 1.273, 2.3, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 2.8, 2.9, 2.10, 2.12, 2.14, 2.18, 2.20, 2.21, 2.22, 2.23, 2.24, 2.26, 2.28, 2.48, 2.51, 2.52, 2.153-154, 3.158, 4.120, 4.123, 4.124, 4.140, 5.12, 6.102, 6.165, 6.179, 6.180, 7.215
- "Technique of Chinese Fiction: Adaptation in the Hsi-yu chi with Focus on Chapter Nine," Alsace Yen, 1.197-213;
- allegory and irony in, 2.12-14;
- Buddhist salvationism and Taoist occultism in, 2.13-14;
- Jenner's translation of; brief note on, 3.197;
- a commentary of, 4.124;
- Tibetan translation of, 4.162;
- demonololgy of, 7.95-115
- comparison with Hsi-yang chi, 7.117-141

Hsi-yu pu, Tung Yüeh, 2.230, 4.121, 4.141
- translation of, 4.140;
- a dissertation on, 4.141

Hsi-yüan chi (Xi yüan ji) (West Park Collection), Ho Ch'i-fang, 3.93

Hsiao Hung, Howard Goldblatt, 1.215

"Hsiao Hung's Wheel of Birth and Death," Friedrich A. Bischoff, 2.249-257

Hsiao-yao yu, Yü Kwang-chung, 7.202

"The 'Hsieh hsin en' Fragments by Li Yü and His Lyric to the Melody 'Lin chiang hsien'," Daniel Bryant, 7.37-66

Hsieh p'u ch'ao, 2.231

Hsien-hua Chin P'ing Mei, Liu Wei-tien, 3.144

Hsien-tai fo-chiao hsüeh-shu ts'ung-k'an, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.83

Hsien-yu ching, 1.203

Hsin Ch'i-chi, Irving Lo, 1.215, 1.217

Hsin-chih lu, Liu Shih-i, 5.171

Hsin Lieh-Kuo Chih, Feng Meng-lung, 4.122

Hsin-pien ch'u-hsiang Chao Fei-yen Chao-yang ch'u-shih, 3.306

Hsin-pien Chung-kuo ming-jen nien-p'u chi-ch'eng, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.82

Hsin P'ing-yao-chuan, Feng Meng-lung, 4.122

Hsin-sheng (Xinsheng) (New Life), Pa Chin, 3.75, 3.80
- Dostoevsky's influence on, 3.81
- companison of Ropshin's The Pale Horse and, 3.81-83

Hsin T'ang-shu, 1.122, 1.124, 1.227, 2.264, 4.29, 5.13, 7.181

Hsing-huo chi (Xing huo ji) (Sparks), Ho Ch'i-fang, 3.93

Hsing huo liao yüan, 6.200

Hsing-shih heng-yen, 2.238, 7.28

Hsing-shih t'ung-yen, 2.162

Hsing-shih yin-yüan, 2.229

Hsiu-chai shih-hua, Ch'en Chih-jou, 4.211

Hsü Chin P'ing Mei, Ting Yao-k'ang, 4.122

Hsü Hsüan-kuai lu, Li Fu-yen, 7.28

Hsü Sung Tzu-chih t'ung-chien, 6.39

Hsüan-feng see also Whirlwind, The, Chiang Kuei; 2.284-288

Hsüan-ho feng-shih Kao-li t'u-ching, Hsu Ching, 7,79

Hsüan-ho hua-p'u, 1.187, 7.156

Hsüan-ho i-shih, 2.17
- classical sources and vernacular resources in, 6.33-52

Hsüan-i chi, Li Mei, 2.173

Hsüeh-hang fu-chien, Chao Pi, 3.142

Hsün-tzu, 1.17, 1.20, 5.36

Hu-lan ho-chuan, Hsiao Hung, see also Tales of Hulan River, 3.191-192

Hua-chien chi, Wei Chuang
- translation of, 3.194-195, 7.169-172

Hua-chi, Teng ch'un, 7.156

Hua-lun, T'ang Hou, 7.158

Hua meng lu (Record of Painted Dreams), Ho Ch'i-Fang, 3.93, 3.95

Hua-yü lu, 6.156

Hua-yüeh hen, 2.228

Huai-nan-tzu, 1.158, 2.247, 5.6, 5.37, 5.38, 5.198

Huan-hsiang chi, Chao Hsun, 4.147

Huan hsiang jih-chi (Huan xiang riji) (Diary of a Visit Home),

Ho Ch'i-fang, 3.93

Huan-hua chi, 3.14

Huan men tzu-ti ts'o-li-shen, 6.56, 6.58

"Huang Ch'ao chuan" chu-shih, 1.92

Huang-ch'ao pien-nien kang-mu pei-yao, Ch'en Chun; 6.36-38, 6.46, 6.47, 6.50

Huang-ch'ao ta-shih chiang-i, Lu Chung, 6.37, 6.39

Huang-chi ching shih shu, Shao Yung, 6.43

Huang-lan, 5.118

Huang-liang meng, 2.245

Huang T'ing-chien, Leben und Dichtung, Lutz Bieg; brief note on, 2.243

Hui-lan chi, 2.245, 4.109, 4.110

Hung-ch'i p'iao-p'iao, 6.200

Hung-lou meng, Ts'ao Hsüeh-ch'in, 1.92, 1.94, 1.286, 2.97-98, 2.154, 2.199-223, 2.230, 2.233, 3.24, 3.146, 3.149, 3.182, 3.197, 4.120, 4.121, 4.134, 4.141, 4.143, 6.129, 6.161, 6.162, 6.165, 6,179, 6.199, 7.9
- Chih-yen-chai commentary and, 2.97-98;
- self and family in, 2.199-223;
- "the tragedy of tragedies," 2.199;
- Tibetan translation of, 4.162;
- symbolic pattern of color in, 6.168;
- as a confessional novel, 6.199

Hung-lou meng hsi-ch'u chi, Ah Ying, 1.97

Hung-lou-meng hsin-cheng, Chou Ju-ch'ang, 1.92

Hung-lou meng p'ing-lun chi, Lan Ling, 1.92

Hung-lou meng yü Ch'ing-tai feng-chien she-hui, Shih Ta-ch'ing, 1.92

Hung ming chi, 5.13

Huo (Fire), Pa Chin, 3.74

Huo ti-yü, Li Pao-Chia, 6.163

Huo-yeh wen-hsüan, 1.90

Huo-yü te feng-huan, Huang Wei-liang; rev. 7.201-209

I, Pa Chin, 3.72

I-chen ch'i, 1.268, 1.269

I-chien chih, 2.296

I-ching (Book of Changes), 1.5, 1.7, 1.9, 1.10, 1.11, 1.20, 1.25, 1.27, 1.28, 1.113, 3.263, 4.25, 5.165, 5.178, 6.17, 6.34, 6.42, 6.43

I-chou-shu, 1.6, 1.13, 1.16, 1.17, 1.22

I-hsiao San, Li K'ai-hsien, 2.15

I-pai-erh-shih hang, 6.57, 6.67

I-wen chi, Ch'en Han, 7.182

I-wen lei-chu, 1.121

L'Idéalisme bouddhique chez Wang Wei, Pierre Daudin, rev. Pauline Yu, 1.232-234

"Iconoclasm in Taiwan Literature: A change in the

'Family'," James C. T. Shu, 2.73-85

Idea of History, The, R. G. Collingwood, 5.33

Iliad, 1.100, 1.101, 3.33, 5.3

In Quest: Poems of Chou En-lai, trans. Nancy T. Lin; rev. 3.295-297

Index to English Language Anthologies of Chinese Literature, Anthony W. Ferguson and Garry S. Williams, 1.275

Injustice to Tou O, trans. C. W. Shih, 4.110

Interlingual Critic: Interpretations of Chinese Poetry, The, James J. Y. Liu, 4.96
- rev 4.183-185

Interpreting Commentaries, F. A. Bischoff, 3.157

Interpreting Landscape Symbols, F. A. Bischoff, 3.157

Interpreting the Fu: A Study in Chinese Literary Rhetoric, Friedrich A. Bischoff, rev. John Marney, 1.276-281, 3.157

"Introducing a New Series from Indiana University Press," Irving Lo, 1.55-57

Die Jadegöttin, Zwölf Geschichten aus dem mittelalterlichen China, trans. Liane Bettin and Marianne Liebermann; brief note on, 2.162

Die Jadesplitter der Dichter, trans. Volker Klöpsch, 6.207

Japanese Army in North China, The, Lincoln Li, 4.289

Japanese Studies of Modern Chinese Fiction, 4.285

Japonskaja hudozestvennaja tradicija (Japanese Artistic Tradition), T. P. Grigor'eva

Jen-chien tz'u-hua, Wang kuo-wei, 1.285, 3.286

"Jeux d'Esprit in Yüan Dynasty Verse," Elleanor H. Crown, 2.182-198

Jih-ch'u (Sun rise), Ts'ao Yü, 4.124

Jih-pen hsing-ming tz'u-tien, chia-ming hsü; La-ting hsü; Han-tzu hsü; Shih Ch'un, rev 7.199-201

Jih-pen Tung-ching so-chien Chung-kuo hsiao-shuo shu-mu t'i-yao, Sun K'ai-ti, 1.263

Jou p'u t'uan, 3.299, 4.121, 6.166, 6.199
- as a parody of the ts'ai-tzu chia-jen hsiao-shuo, 4.121

Journey to the West, The, trans. Anthony C. Yu, 1.198, 4.140
- rev. 2.153-154;
- brief note on, 3.301, 7.215

Ju-lin wai-shih, Wu Ching-tzu, 1.91, 2.230, 2.239, 3.24, 3.197, 4.120, 4.141-143, 4.281, 6.162, 6.163
- a commentary on, 4.124

Ju-lin wai-shih. Próba analizy literackiej, Zbigniew Slupski; brief note on; 3.199

Ju Shu chi, Lu Yu, 7.70, 7.86

Jung-chai sui-pi, Hung Mai, 4.224

Kaifuso, 2.247

K'ai-yüan T'ien-pao i-shih, 6.41

K'an-ch'ien nu, 2.245, 6.57

Kan-hsiao liu-chi, Yang Chiang, 6.182

K'an-t'ou chin, 4.109

Kan-yu ko-yin tung-ti-ai, ed. Wu Mang, brief note on, Leo Ou-fan Lee, 1.73-75

Kao Shih, Marie Chan, 1.215

Katalog Fonda Kitaiskik Ksilografor Instituta Vostokovedeniia, 1.265

Keng-tzu kuo-pien t'an-tz'u, Li Pao-Chia, 6.163

Kieou-tchen tchong-king, 2.300

Kindergeschichten aus China, Adrian Baar; brief note on, 4.301

Kitajskaja literatura, Hrestomatija (Chinese Literature, A Chrestomathy), N. I. Konrad, 6.161

Kitajskij tradicionnyi teatr Xiqu (Chinese Traditional Theater Xiqu), I. V. Gajda

Kakanshu Sakuin, Aoyama Hiroshi, 7.172

Klassiceskaja drama vostoka (Classical Drama of the East), L. Men'sikov, 6.161, 6.174

Klassiceskaja Prozq Dal'nego Vostoka (Classical Prose of the Far East), 6.161

Kleinere Schriften von Berthold Laufer, ed. Hartmut Walravens; brief note on, 3.200

K'o-hsüeh-chai ch'ien-chi, Yüan Chung-tao, 7.190

K'o-i chi, (Keyi ji) (Painstaking Work), Ho Ch'i-Fang, 3.93

Ku-chin hsiao-shuo, 2.162
- art and entertainment factor of, 3.235-250;
- didacticism in, 3.241-244;
- divergence from precepts of novelistic realism, 3.238-241

Ku-chin shuo-hai, 7.182

Ku-chin t'u-shu chi-ch'eng, 4.222

Ku-chu shuo-hui, Feng Yüan-chün, 6.73

Ku hsiao-shuo chien-mu, Ch'eng I-chung, rev. 7.179-185

Ku-liang chuan, 1.19

K'u-lien, Pai Hua
- sense of humanity in, 5.67-89

Ku-shih hsin-pien, Lu Hsün, 7.9

Ku shih hsüan, Wang Shih-chen, 5.198

Ku-shih kuei, 5.171

Ku-shih yüan, Shen Te-ch'ien, 1.91, 4.251, 5.198, 7.213

Ku-tai wen-hsüan, 1.90

Ku-tien wen-hsüeh p'u-chi tu-wu, 1.93

Ku yao yen, Tu Wen-lan, 4.250

Kuan-ch'ang hsien-hsing chi, Li Pao-chia, 1.285, 2.239

Das Kuan-Ch'ang Hsien-Hsing Chi. Ein Beispiel fur den

"Politischen Roman" der ausgehenden Ch'ing-Zeit, Christel Ruh; brief note on, 2.239

Kuan-chui, Ch'ien Chung-shu, 1.98, 4.244

Kuan Han-ch'ing hsi-chu chi, 1.93

Kuan-yü chiang-ning chih-tsao Ts'ao-chia tang-an shih-liao, 1.92

Kuan-tzu, 1.14, 1.20

Kuan Yün-shih, Richard John Lynn, 1.216
- brief note on, 5.195-196

Kuang-ch'ang hsien-hsing chi, 5.190

Kuang hung-ming chi, 5.65

K'uang-ku-shih, Hsü Wei, 6.69

K'uang-yen, pieh-chi, 7.190

Kuang-yün, 1.18, 1.271, 3.119

Kuei (Repatriates), Ch'en Jo-hsi, 1.64

Kuei-tsang, 1.11

Kung-sun Han-shan chi, ed. Chang Kuo-pin, 1.206

Kung Tzu-chen, Shirleen Wong, 1.215

K'ung-tzu chia-yü, 5.37

Kung-yang chuan, 3.110

Kuo-li pien-i kuan kuan-k'an, 1.83, 1.84, 1.85
- brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.84-84

Kuo-li T'ai-wan Shih-fan Ta-hsüeh Kuo-wen yen-chiu-so chi-k'an
- brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.84

Kuo-yü, 1.11, 3.4, 3.110, 7.1

Lai-nan lu, Li Ao, 7.90
- China's earliest-known travel diary

Lai-sheng chai, 2.245

'The Lament for the South': Yü Hsin's 'Ai Chiang-Nan Fu', William T. Graham; rev. 4.255-258

Lan-pei lu, Fan Ch'eng-ta, 7.79, 7.81

Lao Chang te che-hsüeh, Lao She, 4.299

Lao-ts'an yu-chi, Liu E, 4.144, 5.188, 5.190, 6.180, 6.181
- an allogerical interpretation of, 5.190

Lao-tzu (Tao te ching), 1.14, 1.16, 1.17, 1.20, 1.21, 1.22, 1.23, 1.31, 3.109, 4.92, 4.243, 4.244

Lao-tzu chang-chü hsin-pien, Yen Ling-Feng, 4.243

Lao-tzu chin-chu chin-yi, Ch'en Ku-ying, 4.243

Later Mohist Logic, Ethics and Science, A. C. Graham; brief note on, 3.298-299

Lazy Dragon: Chinese Stories from the Ming Dynasty, trans. Hsien-i and Gladys Yang; brief note on, 4.296-297

Lecherous Academician, The, John Scott; 4.297

Legend of Miao Shan, The, Glen Dudbridge; 4.93

Lei-shuo, 7.182, 7.183

Lei-yü (Thunderstorm), Ts'ao Yü, 4.124

Leng-chai yeh-hua, 4.205, 4.209

Lexikon Chinesischer Symbole, Wolfram Eberhard; brief note on, 6.207-208

Li-chi, 1.18, 1.20, 2.286, 5.37, 5.163, 5.165, 5.172

Li-chih p'u, 2.267

Li Ch'ing-chao, Hu Pin-ch'ing, 1.215

Li Ch'ing-chao chi, 3.268

Li Ch'ing-chao, Complete Poems, trans. Kenneth Rexroth and Ling Chung; rev. 3.267-271

Li Ho, Tu Kuo-ch'ing, 1.216
- rev. 3.167-176; rejoinder of rev. 4.158-160; surrejoinder, 4.161

Li Ho, A Scholar-Official of the Yüan-ho Period, Margaret Smith, 1.287

Li Ho shih-ko chi-chu, Wang Ch'i et al., 1.97, 1.98

Li Hsü tsou-che, 1.92

Li K'ai-hsien Chi, 6.69

Li K'uei fu-ching, 2.39

Li Pai: 200 Selected Poems, trans. Rewi Alley; brief note on, 3.302-303

"Li Po and Tu Fu by Kuo Mo-jo -- A Reexamination," Wing-Ming Chan, 4.75-90

Li Po yü Tu Fu, Kuo Mo-jo, 1.90
- a reexamination, 4.75-90;
- as a satirical parody of the Cultural Revolution, 4.83-90

Li Po shih-hsüan, 1.90

Li Shang-yin shih-lun kao, Lan Yü, 1.91

Li-shih chen-hsien t'i-tao t'ung-chien, 3.164

Li shuo pien, Ling Yang-tsao, 5.183

Li Tai-bo, Ernst Schwarz, 4.149; brief note on, 2.162

Li-tai jen-wu nien-li pei-chuan tsung-piao, Chiang Liang-Fu, 1.93, 2.264

Li-tai ming-hua chi, 2.244, 7.154, 7.159

Li Tzu-ch'eng, Yao Hsüeh-yin, 4.287

Li Tzu-ch'eng ch'i-i, Yao Hsüeh-yin, 1.92

Li Yü, Nathan Mao and Liu Ts'un-yan, 1.215, 6.199

Liang-shu, 5.102

Liang Chien-wen Ti, John Marney, 1.215, 3.281, 5.99
- brief note on, 3.304-305

Liao-chai chih-i, P'u Sung-Ling, 1.91, 1.273, 1.285, 2.238, 3.300, 4.301, 6.162, 6.170, 6.180, 7.12, 7.181
- Tibetan translation of, 4.162;
- a Russian version of, 6.171-172

Liao-chai chih-i hsüan, 1.91

Die Lieder des Li Yü, Alfred Hoffman, 6.204, 6.208

Lieh-tzu, 1.21, 1.228, 4.47, 5.36, 5.42

Lien-huan chi, 2.245

Lien te lien-hsiang, Yü Kwang-chung, 7.202

Life and Times of Po Chü-i, The, Arthur Waley; 4.271

Lin-ch'uan kao-chih, Kuo Hsi, 7.156

Ling-piao lu-i, 4.139

Literature of the Hundred Flowers, Nieh Hualing, 3.155
- rev. 6.185-191

Literature of the People's Republic: An Authology, Hsü Kai-Yü; 1.56
- brief note on, 4.146-148

Literature of the Second Self, The, Carl F. Keepler, 6.112

Literaturnaja mysl' kitaja (Literary Thought of China), I. S. Lisevic, 6.157

Literaturnaja teorija i politiceskaja bor'ba v KNR (Political Struggle and Literary Theory in the PRC), A. N. Zhelochovcev, 6.165

Literary Dissent in Communist China, Merle Goldman; 4.136

Literary Works of Ou-yang Hsiu, The, Ronald C. Egan, rev. 7.174-179

La Littérature Chinoise, 6.154

Liu Ho-tung chi, 1.90

Liu-hsieh chi, 2.245

Liu-i shih-hua, Ou-yang Hsiu, 4.201

Liu Tsung-yüan, William H. Nienhauser, Jr., et al. 1.215

Liu Tsung-yüan che hsüeh hsüan-chi, Hou Wai-lu, 1.90

Liu Tsung-yüan "Feng-chien lun" i-chu, 1.89

Liu Tsung-yüan lun-wen hsüan-tu, 1.89

"Liu Tsung-yüan: Recent Translations," William H. Nienhauser, Jr., 3.251-261

Liu Tsung-yüan shih-wen hsüan, 1.89

Liu Tzu-hou yü-yen wen-hsüeh t'an wei, Tuan Hsing-min; rev. 4.23-73

Liu-wen, 3.253

Liu-wen chih-yao, Chang Shih-chao, 1.90

Lo-t'o Hsiang-tzu, Lao She, 4.286, 4.299

Lo-yang ch'ieh-lan chi, Yang Hsüan-chih
- a study and translation of, 5.106-111

Looking Backward, Edward Bellamy, 2.98

Lord of the Rings, The, J. R. R. Tolkien, 2.178

Lore of the Chinese Lute, The, Robert van Gulik; 4.253

Lotus Boat: The Origins of Chinese Tz'u Poetry in T'ang Popular Culture, The, Marsha Wagner, rev. 7.164-169

Love and the Turning Year; One Hundred More Poems from the Chinese, Kenneth Rexroth; 3.268

Love Story, Erich Segal, 1.74

Lu Hsün and His Predecessors,

V. I. Semanor; 6.163, trans. Charles J. Alber; rev. 3.283-285; brief note on, 4.143-145

Lü-kuei-pu, Chung Ssu-ch'eng, 6.57

Lu Sin'i ego predshestrenniki, V. I. Semanor; 3.283-285

Lü-shih ch'un-ch'iu, 1.18, 3.110, 5.36

Lu Xun, Die Methode Wilde Tiere Abzurichten, Erzählungen, Essays, Gedichte, trans. Wolfgang Kubin; brief note on, 2.298

Lu Xun Xiao Shuo Ji: Vocabulary, trans. D. C. Lau; brief note on, 3.195

Lu You, Michael S. Duke, 1.215

Lun-heng, 3.110, 3.227

Lun Tsai-sheng yüan, Ch'en Yin-k'o, 3.3, 3.22, 3.27, 3.28, 3.30
- critical notes on, 3.22-26

Lun-yü, 1.5, 1.10, 1.14, 1.16, 1.17, 1.25, 2.237, 3.217, 4.27
- on translating, 3.109-119;
- Manchu translation of, 3.113

Lung-chin feng-sui p'an, 5.117

Lute, Kao Ming's P'i-p'a chi, The, trans. Jean Mulligan; rev. 4.113-120

Lyrik des Ostens, 2.242

Das lyrische Werk des Tu Mu, Wolfgang Kubin; brief note on, 2.243

Ma and son, A Novel by Lao She, trans. by Jean M. Fames; brief note on, 4.299-300

Madman of Ch'u: The Chinese Myth of Loyalty and Dissent, A, Laurence A. Schneider; rev. 4.245-247

Major Lyricists of the Northern Sung, James J. Y. Liu, 7.174
- rev. J. D. Schmidt, 1.128-129

Mao Zedong's "Talks at the Yan'an Conference on Literature and Art": A Translation of the 1943 Text with Commentary, Bonnie S. McDougall; rev. 3.292-294; 4.284

Master and Man, 3.78

Master Who Embraces Simplicity: A Study of the Philosopher Ko Hung, A. D. 283-343, The, Jay Sailey; brief note on, 4.139-140

Mei Yao-ch'en and the Development of Early Sung Poetry, Jonathan Chaves, 7.174

"Memories and Metamorphoses of a Thirties' Intellectual: A Study of He Qifang's 'Old Men' (Lao ren)," Bonnie S. McDougall, 3.93-107

Memories of Loyang: Yang Hsüan-chih and the Lost Capital (493-534), W. J. F. Jenner; rev. 5.106-111

Mencius, 4.61, see Meng-tzu

Meng Ch'iu, Li Han and Hsü Tsu-kuang, 3.263-265
- as a repository of tradition, 3.265

Meng Ch'iu: Famous Episodes from Chinese History and Legend, Li Han and Hsu Tzu-Kuang; trans. Burton Watson; rev. 3.263-265

Meng Hao-jan, Paul W. Kroll; 3.157
- rev. 5.111-114

Meng Liang lu, Wu Tzu-mu, 4.222, 6.54

Meng-tzu (Mencius), 1.17, 2.237, 5.37, 5.163

Meng-ya, Pa Chin
- influence of Zola's Germinal on, 3.68-69

"Metaphor and Chinese Poetry," Pauline Yu, 3.205-224

Die Methode Wilde Tiere abzurichten, Lu Hsün, 4.300

Mie-wang, Pa Chin, 3.69, 3.74, 3.76-78, 3.78-80, 3.83
- one of the most "Russian-flavored," of Pa Chin's work, 3.69;
- similarities between Artzybasheb's The Working Man Shevyrev and, 3.78-80

Mimami Manshū Tetsudō Kabushiki Kaisha Dairen Toshokan Wa-Kan Tosho Bunrui Mokuroku, 1.265

Ming Ch'eng-hua shuo-ch'ang tz'u-hua ts'ung-k'an shih-liu chung fu Po-t'u chi ch'uan-ch'i i-chung, 1.92

Ming-jen wen-chi ts'ung-k'an, 1.83

Ming-shih (Ming History), 2.65

Ming-shih tsung, Chu Yi-tsun, 1.46, 5.162

Ming-tai lun-chu ts'ung-k'an, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.82-83

Mo Ching see Mo-tzu

Mo-chuang man-lu, Chung Pang-Chi

Mo-ho-lo, 4.109

Mo-tzu, 1.14, 1.17, 1.26, 1.27, 2.237, 3.299

Modern Chinese Fiction: A Guide to Its Study and Appreciation, Essays and Bibliographies, Winston Yang and Nathan Mao eds.; rev. 4.283-287

Modern Chinese Literature in the May Fourth Era, ed. Merle Goldman; rev. William Schultz, 2.156-158; 4.286, 6.125

Modern Chinese Stories and Novellas: 1919-1949, ed. Joseph S. M. Lau et al., 3.156
- rev. 5.191-193

Mo-luo shih li shuo, Lu Hsün, 3.183

Monnaies d'offrande et la notion de la trésorerie dans la religion chinoise, Hou Ching-Lang; 4.93

Mu-tan t'ing, T'ang Hsien-tsu; 2.246, 4.276

Mu-tan t'ing, Die Rückkehr der Seele, 2.246

Le Mu tianzi zhuan, Traduction annotée, étude critique, Rémi Mathieu; rev. 4.247-252

Mu T'ien-tzu chuan, 1.31, 4.247, 7.67
- a French translation and critique of, 4.247-252;
- a list of publications on, 4.248;
- as first work of historical fiction, 4.251;
- influence on Buddhist writings, 4.251

Mu T'ien-tzu chuan chin-k'ao, Wei T'ing-sheng; 4.248

Mu T'ien-tzu chuan hsi-cheng

chiang-shu, Gu Shi; 4.249

Murders in the Rue Morgue, Edgar Allan Poe, 1.129

"My Interviews with Writers in the People's Republic of China: A Report," Leo Ou-Fen Lee, 3.137-140

My Past and Thoughts, Alexander Herzen, 3.67

Na-han, Lu Hsün, 3.284, 4.144
- the metaphor shouting and silence in, 6.103-119

Nakagawa Sosuke, 4.263

Nan-chiang i-shih, 2.65

Nan-chin chi-wen, Huang Chi-chih, 6.37-38

Nan-fang ts'ao-mu chuang, A Fourth Century Flora of Southeast Asia: Introduction, Translation, Commentaries, Hui-lin Li; brief note on, 4.138-139; authenticity of, 4.138

Nan-hai Kuan-yin ch'üan-chuan, 6.91

Nan-K'o chi, T'ang Hsien-tsu, 2.246

Nan shih, 4.257, 5.99, 5.102, 7.181

Nan-T'ang erh-chu tz'u, 7.39, 7.40, 7.47, 7.54

Nan-tz'u hsü-lu, Hsü Wei, 4.273

Nan yüeh hsiao lu, 1.33

"The Narrative Revolution in Chinese Literature: Ontological Presuppositions," Victor H. Mair; 5.1-27

Neue Chinesische Vogelnamen, Alfred Hoffmann; brief note on, 3.306

Nieh-hai hua, Tseng P'u, 5.190

Nien-t'ang shih-hua, Ts'ui Hsü, 5.163

"'Not the Way of Poetry': The Poetics of Experience in the Sung Dynasty," 4.199-212

"A Note on Concordances to Chinese Poetry," Daniel Bryant; 3.121-129

" A Note on Po Chu-yi's 'Tu Lao Tzu' (On Reading the Lao Tzu)," James J. Y. Liu; 4.243-244

"A Note on the Translation of Chinese Historical Romances into Manchu and Mongolian," Stephen W. Durrant, 1.273-274

Nouvelles contributions aux études de Touen-houang, ed. Michel Soymié; brief note on, 6.203-204

"Novel and Romance: Hsia Tsi-an on Chinese Popular Literature," T. A. Hsia, trans. Dennis T. Hu, 2.224-236

Novel in France, The, 2.231

Novel in Seventeenth Century China, The, Robert E. Hegel; rev. 4.120-124

Nü-shen, Kuo Mo-jo, 1.97, 4.153

Ō I, Kobayashi Taichiro, 4.262

Ō I, Tsuru Haruo, 4.262

Ō I no shogai to geijutsu, Kobayashi taichiro; 4.263

Ō I shi sakuin, 4.263

Oda Tokuno, 4.263

Odyssey, Homer, 1.100, 1.101, 5.3

"On Narrative Revolutions," Kenneth J. DeWoskin, 5.29-45

"On the Date of Chang Yüeh's Death," Paul W. Kroll, 2.264-265

On the Eve, Leopold Kampf, 3.69, 3.71, 3.75, 3.76

"On Translating Lun Yü," Stephen W. Durrant, 3.109-119

One Hundred Poems from the Chinese, Kenneth Rexroth, 3.268, 3.271

Orality and Literacy, Walter Ong, 7.168

Orchid Boat, The, Kenneth Rexroth and Ling Chung, 3.268

Ostasienwissenschaftliche Beiträge zur Sprache, Literatur, Geschichte, Geistesgeschichte, Wirtschaft, Politik and Geographie; brief note on, 2.246-247

Ou-pei chi, Chao I, 5.163

Oulines of Chinese Symbolism and Art Motives, C. A. S. William, 6.207

Ou-Yang Hsiu: An Eleventh Century Neo-Confucian, James C. T. Liu, 7.174

Oxford History of English Literature, 1.49

Pa Chin, Nathan Mao, 1.215

Pa Chin wen chi, 2.288

Pacing the Void, T'ang Approaches to the Stars, Edward H. Schafer; 4.93
- rev. 2.281-284

P'ai-an ching-ch'i, 2.238

Das P'ai-an ching-ch'e des Ling Meng-Ch'u. Ein Beitrag zur Analyse Umgangs-Sprachlicher Novellen der Ming-Zeit, Wolf Baus; brief note on, 2.238

Pai-ch'uan shu-chih, 3.142

Pai-hai, 7.181

Pak t'ongsa onhae, 1.212

Pale Horse, The, Ropshin, 3.73, 3.74
- comparison of Pa Chin's Hsin-sheng and, 3.81-83

"The Panda Books Translation Series," Robert E. Hegel, 6.179-182

P'ang-huang, Lu Hsün, 3.284
- the metaphor of shouting and silence in, 6.103-119

Pao-p'u tzu, 4.139-140

"The Paradigm of the Iron House: Shouting and Silence in Lu Hsün's Short Stories," Carolyn T. Brown, 6.101-119

Peach Blossom Fan, The, see T'ao-hua Shan

Pei-ching tsui-leng te tung-t'ien (The Coldest Winter in Peking), Hsia Chih-yen, 1.59, 1.66, 1.75, 1.79
- brief note on, Leo Ou-fan Lee, 1.66-73

Pei-ching t'u-shu-kuan shan-pen shu-mu, 1.267

Pei-ch'ü hsiao-ling p'u, Lo Chin-t'ang, 4.238

Pei-ch'ü hsin-p'u, Cheng Ch'ien; rev. 4.233-241

Pei-hsing jih-lu, Lou Yüeh, 7.79, 7.80

Pei-hu lu, 4.139

Pei-kuo chiang-nan (Beiguo Jiangnan), Yang Han-sheng; 4.148

Pei-p'ai ch'i-chen hsiu-tao shih-chuan, 2.248

Pei-yüan lu, Chou Hui, 7.79

Pekinskaja muzykal'naja drama, (Peking Opera), S. A. Serrova, 6.174

Pen-Chi Ching, 3.302

Pen-ts'ao kang-mu, Li Shih-chen, 1.188

Peony Pavilion, The, T'ang Hsien-tsu; trans. Cyril Birch; rev. 4.276-279

Perspectives on the T'ang, Twitchett and Wright, 1.118

Phi Theta Papers, Publication of the Oriental Students Association, vol. xiv, brief note on, William H. Nienhauser, Jr., 1.287-288

P'i Jih-hsiu, William H. Nienhauser, Jr., 1.215

P'i-p'a chi, Kao Ming, 2.19, 6.174
- a translation of, 4.113-120

Pi-sheng hua, 6.122

Pilgrim of the Clouds, Jonathan Chaves, 7.188

Pin t'ui lu, Chao Yu-shih, 6.36-39

P'ing-chu Liao-chai chih-i hsüan, 1.91

P'ing-shan shih-ch'ao, Liu Tzu-hui, 6.36-39

P'ing-wai chih-yen, 3.147

P'ing-yao chuan, 2.5, 3.145, 6.165
- difference between, and Shui-hu chuan, 2.5

Plum Blossom: Poems of Li-Ch'ing-chao, trans. James Cryer, rev. 7.185-188

P'o-an ching-ch'i, 2.227, 6.85

Po Hsiang-shan shih-chi, Po chü-i, 4.243

Po-shih Ch'ang-ch'ing chi, Po chü-i; 4.243

Po-wu-chi chiao-cheng, Fan Ning, 7.182

Poems by Wang Wei, Yin-nan Chang and Lewis C. Walmsley; rev. 1.230-232, 4.259

Poems of Alexander Pope, The, 2.228

Poems of Lu Hsün, Huang Hsin-chyu; rev. 3.183-188

Poems of Wang Wei, G. W. Robinson; rev. 1.236-238, 4.259

Poems of John Donne, The, 2.228

Poetry and Politics: the Life and Works of Juan Chi (210-263), Donald Holzman; 1.107-110, 1.111-116

Poetry of the Early T'ang, Stephen Owen, 1.120-128, 1.257-261, 3.281
- rev. Paul W. Kroll, 1.120-128, Owen's "Defense," 1.257-261

Poetry of Meng Chiao and Han Yü, The, Stephen Owen, 4.94
- rev. 1.281-284

Poetry of T'ao Ch'ien, The,

James Hightower, 3.135

Poetry of Wang Wei: New Translations and Commentary, The, Pauline Yu; rev. 4.259-269

Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, James Joyce, 3.238

Power of Darkness, The, Tolstoy, 3.73

Précis d'histoire littéraire de l'Europe depuis la renaissance, Paul Van Tieghem, 3.135

Prelude, The, Wordsworth, 3.211, 3.212

Prometheus Bound, 2.204

Proscribed Chinese Writing, ed. Robert Tung; brief note on, 2.240

Qian Zhongshu, Theodore Huters; rev. 5.119-125

Qiu Jin: Pierre de L'oiseau Jingwei, femme et révolutionnaire en Chine au xixe siècle, Cathérine Gipoulon; 2.240

"Recent Publications on the Chin P'ing Mei," André Lévy, 3.144-149

"Recent Publication on Chinese Literature: I. The Republic of China (Taiwan)," Charles Hartman, 1.81-86

"Recent Publications on Chinese Literature: II. the People's Republic of China," William H. Nienhauser, Jr., 1.87-95

"Recent Publications on Chinese Literature: III. Japan," Okamura Shigeru, 2.137-144

"Recent Publications on Chinese Literature: IV. Germany," Hartmut Walravens, 2.237-248

Republic, Plato, 1.285, 3.209

Research Guide to English Translations of Chinese Verse (Han Dynasty to T'ang Dynasty), A, Kai-chee Wong et al.; 3.251, 4.315

- brief note on, 1.287

"Revels of a Gaudy Night," Victoria Cass; 4.213-231

Rhetoric of Fiction, The, 4.313

Le roman du pourfendeur de démons. Traduction annotée et commentaires, Danielle Eliasberg; brief note on, 2.295

Romance of the Jade Bracelet and Other Chinese Operas, The, trans. Lisa Lu, 4.276

Romantic Generation of Modern Chinese Writers, The, Leo Ou-fan Lee, 4.286, 6.125

Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead, 4.213

Roses and Thorns, ed. Perry Link, 7.192

Rousseau and Romanticism, Irving Babbitt, 1.285

Der Ruf der Phonixflöte. Klassische Chinesische Prosa, comp Ernst Schwarz; brief note on, 2.237-238

Russkaja Klassika v Kitae (Russian Classical Literature in China), M. E. Shnejder, 6.159

Saint Antoine, Flaubert, 2.68

Samyuktagama sutra (Tsa Ah-han Ching), 6.91

San-ch'ü: Its Technique and Imagery, W. Schlepp; 4.233

San-hsia wu-i, Shih Yu-k'un, 2.228, 2.229, 2.230, 6.165

San-kuo chih, Ch'en Shou, 2.243, 6.198, 7.15

San-kuo-chih p'ing-hua, 2.51, 4.108, 6.198

San-kuo-chih yen-i, 1.69, 1.91, 1.273, 2.3, 2.5, 2.154, 2.155, 2.228, 2.229, 2.230, 2.233, 2.234, 4.120, 4.121, 4.123, 4.221, 4.295, 6.165, 6.167, 6.180, 6.198, 6.200, 6.205, 7.15, 7.18. 7.117. 7.133
- differences between, and Ts'an-T'ang wu-tai shih yen-i-chuan, 2.5;
- structure and irony in, 2.51-53;
- oral and written versions of the "Three Kingdoms," 6.167-168

San Kuo: Istoriceskaja Epopeja i Fol'klornaja Tradicija v Kitea, trans. Boris Riftin, 2.155

San-shui hsiao-tu, Huang-fu Mei, 7.24

San-tzu ching, 3.264

Schanghai im Zwielicht. Roman. Mit einem Geleitwort von Mao Dun "An meine deutschen Leser", 4.300, Franz Kuhn; brief note on, 2.239

Die Schwarze Reiterin, Wen Kang; trans. Franz Kuhn; brief note on, 3.299-300

"Self and Family in the Hung-lou Meng: A New Look at Lin Tai-yü as Tragic Heroine," Anthony C. Yu, 2.199-223

Selected Papers in Asian Studies, vol. 1, brief note on, William H. Nienhauser, 1.288

Selected Papers from the Hall of Harmonious Wind, Liu Ts'un-yan; brief note on, 2.298

Selected Poems of Ai Qing, Eugene C. Eoyang et al., rev. 5.129-131

Selected Poems of Li Po, Elling Eide, 1.56

Selected Works of Peter A. Boodberg, comp. Alvin P. Cohen; rev 2.271-273

Seven Chinese Women Writers 5.195

Seven Days in May, Fletcher Knebel, 1.71

Sexual Life in Ancient China, R. H. van Gulik; 3.306

Shachia pang, 1.56

Sha-kou chi, 6.91, 6.174

Shan hai ching, 1.6, 1.31, 4.47, 4.248, 5.105, 6.51

Shan-ko, Feng Meng-lung, 2.240-241

Shan-ko. Von Feng Meng-lung, trans. Cornelia Toplemann; brief note on, 2.240-241

Shan-lin ching-chi-chi, 1.45

Shang Chang, 1.45, 3.145, 3.147

Shanghai ch'un-ch'iu, 2.231

Shang-hen see The Wounded

Shang-shu (Book of History), 1.6, 1.10, 1.14, 2.237, 5.37, 5.41, 6.40

Shen-hsien-hui, Chu Yu-tun, 6.55, 6.58, 6.59, 6.64

Shen-nu-erh, 4.109, 4.111

Shen Ts'ung-wen, Nieh Hua-ling, 1.215

"Shen Yüeh's Poems of Reclusion: from Total Withdrawal to Living in the Suburbs," Richard B. Mather, 5.53-66

Sheng shih hsin sheng, 4.222

Sheng-ssu ch'ang, Hsiao Hung; also see The Field of Life and Death, 1.56, 2.249-257
- Buddhist concepts in, 2.249-257;
- Lu Hsün's role in deciding the title of, 2.254;
- Hu Feng's comment on, 2.254-255

Shih-chi (Shi ji), 1.286, 3.7, 3.110, 3.228, 3.263, 4.77, 4.223, 4.246, 5.24, 5.36, 5.38, 5.40, 5.178, 7.67
- a book on chpt 117 of, 1.104-106;
- narrative structure in, 3.31-66;
- characterization in, 3.35;
- narrative devices in, 3.37-47;
- case study of two biographies in, 3.47-66

Shih chin lu, Ch'eng Cho, 7.79, 7.85

Shih-ching, 1.6, 1.14, 1.15, 1.17, 1.51, 1.94, 1.99, 1.100, 1.101, 1.102, 1.103, 1.115, 1.117, 1.118, 1.158, 1.173, 1.182, 1.185, 1.190, 1.195, 1.199, 1.241, 1.243, 1.244, 1.245, 1.249, 1.255, 1.282, 2.89, 2.97, 3.22, 3.39, 3.213, 3.217, 3.220, 3.300, 4.27, 4.42, 4.161, 4.167, 4.168, 4.205, 4.207, 4.251, 5.3, 5.37, 5.48, 5.130, 5,150, 5.169, 6.180, 7.151, 7.152
- also see The Bell and The Drum C. H. Wang;
- reasons for its importance, 1.99;
- origins of songs in, 1.99;
- the six principles (liu-i) of, 3.213-216;
- allegorical readings of, 4.161

Shih-erh lou, Li Yü, 3.195-196, 6.170, 6.199

Shih-hsüeh kuei-fan, Chang Tzu, 5.182

Shih-hsüeh tsuan-wen, Wang Shih-han, 5.167

Shih-hua nai-leng t'an, Sung Hsien-hsi, 5.164

Shih-i Chi, 7.182, 7.183

Shih-jen yü-hsieh, Wei Ch'ing-chih, 1.97, 4.210
- a German translation of, 6.207

Shih-ko, Wang Ch'ang-ling, 2.93, 5.185, 5.186

Shih-ko hsin-shang (Shige Xinshang), (The Appreciation of poetry), Ho Ch'i-fang, 3.93

Shih-p'in, Chung Hung, 1.7, 2.94, 2.95, 2.147, 4.202, 4.207, 5.150
- "Theory, Standards, and Practice of Criticizing Poetry in Chung Hung's Shih-P'in," 2.147-148

Shih-P'in, Ssu-K'ung T'u; see Erh-shih-ssu shih-p'in

Shih-shih, Chiao-jan, 1.83

Shih-shuo hsin-yü, Liu I-ch'ing; 2.153, 2.273-281, 3.263, 4.4, 4.9, 4.10, 4.18, 6.198, 7.18

Shih-shuo hsin-yü: A New Account of Tales of the World, Liu I-ch'ing; trans. Richard B. Mather; rev. 2.273-281

Shih-shuo hsin-yü chiao-chien, Yang Yung, 7.181

Shih-sou, Hu Ying-lin, 5.161

Shih-t'ung, Liu Chih-chi, 2.92, 2.93

Shih-wu chi-yüan, Kao Ch'eng, 4.228

Shih-wu chi-yüan shan-ting, Chao Pi, 3.142

Shih-yu shih ch'uan-lu, Wang Shih-chen et al., 5.176

Shiji see Shi-chi

Shoko, 1.265

Shou-shan ko ts'ung-shu, 4.124

Shu-ching see Shang-shu

Shu-mu chi-k'an brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.82

Shuang-chien hsüeh, 1.268, 1.269

Shuang-chung chi, 4.123

Shuang-tou-i, 6.61

Shui ching chu, Li Tao-yuan, 5.109

Shui-hu chuan, 1.88, 1.91, 1.273, 2.3-53, 2.230, 3.19, 3.24, 3.135, 3,143, 3.145, 3.180, 3.182, 4.120, 4.121, 4.122, 4.213, 4.230, 4.382, 6.33, 6.35, 6.84, 6.161, 6.165, 6.166, 6.177, 6.179, 6.199, 6.205, 7.9, 7.11, 7.117
- "Shui-hu chuan and the Sixteen- century Novel Form: An Interpretative Reappraisal," 2.3-53;
- textual history of, 2.14-18;
- structural and textual arrangement of, 2.19-50;
- temporal and spatial progression in, 2.24-25;
- Wen-fa (compositional devices) of, as enumerated by Chin Sheng-t'an, 2.25-27;
- ironic dimension of the heroics of the Shui-hu band, 2.27-50;
- inhumanity in, 2.235-236;
- its reputation as anomalous phenomenon in Chinese society, 2.236;
- Mao Tse-tung and, 2.235;
- compared to Shih-chi, 4.123;
- Tibetan translation of, 4.162;
- origins of the story, in the art of the story teller, 6.35-35;
- the story of Wu Sung in Chin P'ing Mei and, a comparison, 6.84-89, 7.9

"Shui-hu chuan and the Sixteenth-century Novel Form: An Interpretive Reappraisal," Andrew H. Plaks, 2.3-53

Shui-hu ch'üan-chuan, 1.91

Shui-hu hou-chuan, Ch'en Ch'en, 4.122

Shun-tsung shih-lu, Han Yü, 4.29, 4.62

Shuo-fu, 7.181, 7.183

Shuo-shih tsui-yü, Shen Te-ch'ien, 5.180

Shuo T'ang, 2.228
- Tibetan translation of, 4.162

Shuo wen (chieh-tzu), Hsü Shen, 1.5, 1.7, 1.12, 1.18, 1.19, 1.26, 1.106

Shuo-wen chieh-tzu i-cheng, Kuei Fu, 1.9

Shuo yüan, Liu Hsiang, 1.20, 7.1

Shuo Yüeh ch'üan-chuan, 6.165, 6.200

Singer of Tales, The, Albert B. Lord, 1.100

Six Femmes Ecrivains, 5.195

Soaring: Poems of Liao Chung-k'ai and Ho Hsiang-ning, trans. Ma Wen-yee; rev. 3.294-295

"Some Preliminary Remarks on the Travel Records of the Song Dynasty," James M. Hargett, 7.67

Song for One or Two: Music and the Concept of Art in Early China, A, Kenneth J. DeWoskin; rev. 4.252-255

Song-Poetry of Wei Chuang, The (836-910 A-D), 7.109; trans. John Timothy Wixted; brief note on, 3.194-195

Song Without Music: Chinese Tz'u Poetry, ed. Stephen C. Soong, 2.268, 7.164

Songs from Xanadu, J. I. Crump, Jr; 4.240

Sou shen chi, Kan Pao, 1.31, 5.24, 5.29, 7.181, 7.182

Sou shen hou-chi, 1.189, 3.9

Sources of Shang History: The Oracle Bone Inscriptions of Bronze Age China, David N. Keightley; rev. 3.159-163

Ssu-k'u ch'üan-shu chen-pen 1.82, 1.85
- brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.82

Ssu-k'u ch'üan-shu chien-ming mu-lu piao-chu, 4.249

Ssu-k'u ch'üan-shu t'i-yao, 7.182

Ssu-k'u ch'üan-shu tsung-mu, 4.124

Ssu-k'u ch'üan-shu tsung-mu t'i-yao, 4.201

Ssu-k'ung T'u: A Poet-Critic of the T'ang, 6.125, Wong Yoon-wah; rev. 3.266-267

Ssu-pu ku-tien hsiao-shuo p'ing-lun, eds. Ho Lei and Li Hsi-fan; 1.91

Stories from a Ming Collection, Cyril Birch, 4.297

Stories of Contemporary China, ed. Winston Yang and Nathan Mao; rev. 2.293-294

Story of the Stone, The, trans. David Hawkes; brief note on;

Stubborn Weeds, ed. Perry Link, 7.192

Studia Sino-Mongolica. Festschrift fur Herbert Franke, ed. Wolfgang Bauer; brief note on, 2.247-248

Studies in Chinese Poetry and Poetics, Ronald C. Miao; 3.177
- rev. Paul W. Kroll, 2.145-151

"The Study of Yuan Song Poetry Comes of Age," J. I. Crump, Jr., 4.233-241

Su Man-shu, Liu Wu-chi, 1.215

Sui shih i-wen, Yüan Yu-ling, 4.121, 6.199

Sui-shih kuang-chi, Ch'en Yuan-ching, 4.225, 4.226, 4.228

Sui shu, 1.195, 4.79, 4.257

Sui-T'ang liang-ch'ao chih-chuan, 6.199

Sui T'ang yen-i, Ch'u Jen-huo, 2.228, 4.121, 6.199

Sui Yang-ti yen-shih, 4.121

Sun-tzu, 1.20

Sunflower Splendor, Irving Lo and Liu Wu-ching, 1.57, 7.152

Sung-Chin tsa-chü k'ao, Hu Chi, 6.73

Sung shih, 1.97

Sung shih-hua k'ao, 4.200

Sung-shu, 4.69, 5.65

Sung T'ai-tsu lung-hu feng-yünhui, 6.199

Supernatural and Fantastic Tales in Classical Chinese, Karl S. Y. Kao, 3.156

"A Survey of Soviet Studies on Chinese Literature (1961-1978): Introduction and Bibliography," Jeanne Kelly, 2.101-136

Ta-chih tu lun, 3.181

Ta-hsüeh (The Great Learning), 2.11, 2.73, 2.85

Ta T'ang Ch'in-wang tz'u-hua 6.199

Ta T'ang hsin-yü, 5.117
Ta-T'ang San-tsang ch'ü-ching shih shua, 1.203

Ta-t'ung chen-ching, 3.166

Ta ya-ch'an, 6.63, 6.64, 6.69

"The Table of Contents of the T'ai P'ing Kuang Chi," Edward H. Schafer, 2.258-263

T'ai-chi t'u, 6.45

Tai-ching-t'ang shih-hua, 4.261

T'ai-erh-lou hsin-chuan hsiu-hsiang Yüan-yang chen, 1.268

T'ai-ho cheng-yin p'u, Chu Ch'uan, 6.53, 6.65

Tai-pei jen, Pai Hsien-Yung, 1.56, 6.200, 6.201

T'ai-p'ing ching, 4.93

T'ai-p'ing huan-yü chi, Yüeh Shih, 4.3

T'ai-ping kuang-chi, 2.226, 2.227, 2.258-263, 5.37, 6.97, 7.182, 7.209, 7.210
- table of contents of, with translations, 2.258-263

T'ai-ping lo-shih, Ch'en To, 6.67

T'ai-p'ing yü-lan, Li Fang, 4.3, 4.223

T'ai-shang huang-lu chai i, 2.283

T'ai-shang tung-hsüan ling-pao shou-i, 2.282

Tales from Shakespeare, Charles Lamb, 2.98

Tales of Hulan River, Hsiao Hung; trans. Howard Goldblatt and Ellen Yeung, 1.56; rev. 3.191-192

"The Talent Learning Polarity

in Chinese Poetics: Yan Yu and the Later Tradition," Richard John Lynn; 5.157-184

T'an-i lu, Ch'ien Chung-shu, 5.119

T'ang Chung K'uei ch'üan-chuan, 2.295

T'ang Chung K'uei p'ing-kuei chuan, 2.295

T'ang Hsien-tsu chi, 1.93

T'ang-jen hsiao-shuo, Wang P'i-chiang, 7.210

T'ang-jen hsiao-shuo chiao-shih, ed. Wang Meng-ou; rev. 7.209-210

T'ang-jen hsüan T'ang-shih
- and poetic tastes of T'ang people, 4.95

T'ang-jen shuo-hui, 7.182

Tang-k'ou chih, 2.235

T'ang pai-chia shih-hsüan, 4.180

T'ang shih chi-shih, Chi Yu-Kung, 1.124

T'ang-shih hsüan-hsi (Tangshi xuanxi), Chang Yen-chin; brief note on, 3.200

T'ang-shih kuei, 5.171

T'ang-shih lei-hsüan, 4.168

T'ang-shih yen-chiu lun-wen chi, 5.187

T'ang-Sung ch'uan-ch'i chi, Lu Hsün, 7.180

T'ang-Sung shih chü-yao, Kao-Pu-ying, 1.91

T'ang Sung tz'u ch'ang-yung-yü shih-li, wen Gunngyi, 6.207

T'ang-Sung wen chü-yao, Kao Pu-ying, 1.91

T'ang-tai chieh-ch'u fa-chia Liu Tsung-yüan, 1.89

T'ang-tai shih-jen yü tsai-Hua wai-kuo-jen chih wen-tzu-chiao, Hsieh Hai-p'ing; rev. 7.211-212

T'ang-tai shih-p'ing-chung feng-ke-lun chih yen-chiu, Huang Mei-ling; rev. 7.212-213

T'ang-tai wen-hsüeh lun-chu chi-mu, 1.85, Lo Lien-t'ien
- brief note on, 3.199

T'ao-hua shan (The Peach Blossom Fan), K'ung Shang-jen, 2.55, 2.59, 2.60, 2.64, 2.65, 2.69, 2.70, 2.71, 2.72, 6.174
- "History and The Peach Blossom Fan," Lynn A. Struve, 2.55-72;
- play analogy in, 2.58-59;
- three categories of characters in, 2.60-61;
- two main symbols in, 2.63;
- expiatory effect of, 2.64-69;
- situation of playwright of, 2.69-71

Tao te ching see Lao-tzu, 5.42

Tao the Great Luminant: Essays from Huai Nan Tzu, Evan Morgan; 4.243

Tao-tsang, 2.282, 3.163, 3.164, 5.39

Tao-tsang yüan-liu k'ao, Ch'en Kuo-fu; 4.93

"A Technique of Chinese Fiction: Adaptation in the Hsi-yu Chi with Focus on Chapter Nine," 1.197-213

Teoreticeskie Problemy Izucenija literatur dal'nego vostoka (Theoretical problems of Research on the Literatures of the Far East), 6.161

Theory of Literature, René Wellek and Austin Warren; 4.141

"Three Divine Women of South China," Edward H. Schafer, 1.31-42

"Three Readings in the Jinpingmei cihua," Chaoyang Liao, 6.77-99

Ti-chiu ts'ai-tsu shu, 2.295

T'iao-hsi yü-yin ts'ung-hua, Hu Tzu, 7.39

T'ieh-kuai Li, 2.245

T'ien-lung hsing, Yu Kwang-chung

T'ien-yü hua, 6.122

"Time, Space, and Self in Chinese Poetry," James J. Y. Liu, 1.137-156

Ting Ling, Her Life and Her Work, Chang Jun-mei; brief note on, 2.299

T'ing-t'ing na leng-yü, Yu Kwang-chung, 7.202

Ting-ting tang-tang p'en-erh kuei, 2.244

To Boko, Ichino Sawatorao; 2.243

Todai no Choan to Rakuyo, Hiraoka Takeo, 4.263

Tonko shutsudo bungaku bunken bunrui mokoroku, Kanaoka Shoko, 3.302

Tou O yüan, 1.286, 4.109, 4.110

Tou-p'eng hsien-hua, 4.280

Tower of Myriad Mirrors: A Supplement to the West, The, Tung Yüeh; trans. Shuen-fu Lin and Larry J. Schulz; 4.141
- brief note on, 4.140

Traditional Chinese Stories, eds. Joseph S. M. Lau and Y. W. Ma, 2.154, 4.297

Traditional Chinese Poetry and Poetics: Omen of the World, Stephen Owen; rev. 7.143-150

Traité des fonctionnaires et traité de l'armée, Robert des Rotours, 2.265

Transformation of the Chinese Lyrical Tradition: Chiang K'uei and Southern Sung Tz'u Poetry, The, Shuen-fu Lin; rev. 3.272-283; Lin's response, 4.303-314

Fri Kitajskih novellista (Three Chinese Novelists), O. L. Fisman, 6.163, 6.173

Troilus and Cressida, Chaucer
- as Western equivalent for Tsai-sheng Yüan, 3.26

Trojan Women, The, 2.221

Tsa Ah-han ching see Samuyktāgama Sutra

Tsai leng-chan te nien-tai, Yü Kwang-chung, 7.202

Tsai-sheng yüan, 3.3, 3.22, 3.23, 3.24, 3.25, 3.26, 3.28, 3.29, 6.121, 6.122, 6.123
- Ch'en Yin-k'o on, 3.3; 3.22-26
- Western equivalent for, 3.26

Ts'ai Yen pieh-chuan, 5.147

Ts'an-luan lu, Fan Ch'eng-ta, 7.70, 7.86, 7.87

Ts'an-T'ang Wu-tai shih yen-i chuan, 6.199

Ts'ang chieh p'ien, 1.8, 1.18

Ts'ang-lang shih-hua, Yen Yü, 1.85, 2.92
- the talent learning polarity in, and the later tradition, 5.157-184;
- canonical significance of, 5.183

Ts'ao Hsüeh-ch'in yü Hung-lou meng, 1.92

Ts'ao P'i. Leben and Dichtungen, Wilfried Schulte; 2.243

Ts'ao Yü, John Y. H. Hu, 1.215

Ts'ao Yü hsüan-chi, 1.97

Ts'e-fu yüan-kuei, 4.35

Tseng P'u, Peter Li, 5.191

Tso chuan (Zuo zhuan), 1.6, 1.10, 1.24, 2.237, 3.4, 3.32, 3.38, 3.110, 3.222, 3.227, 4.27, 4.55, 4.252, 5.37, 5.38, 5.40, 5.42, 5.178, 6.47, 7.1

Tsu-t'ang chi, 4.39

Tsui-weng t'an-lu, Lo Yeh, 7.34

Tu-ch'eng chi-sheng, 6.54

Tu Ch'ing-shih kao cha-chi, Wang Tsung-yen, 5.117

Tu Fu, A. R. Davis, 1.215, 1.217, 1.287

Tu Fu shih hsüan-chü, Hsiao Ti-fei; brief note on, 3.297-298

Tu Fu yen-chiu, Hsiao ti-fei, 3.297

Tu Liu Tsung-yüan "Feng-chien lun", 1.89

Tun-yin tsa-lu, Feng Pan, 5.175

T'ung-chiang shih-hua, 4.208, 4.209

T'ung-chien kang-mu, Chu Hsi, 6.200

T'ung-ch'ih erh-nung shan-ko, 2.240

Tung ching meng-hua-lu, 4.222, 4.226, 7.85

Tung-hsien pi-lu, 4.210

Tun-huang ch'ü chiao-lu, Jen Pan-t'ang, 7.165

Jung Yüeh, Frederick P. Brandauer; brief note on, 4.140-141

Twelve Towers: Short Stories by Li Yü, retold, Nathan Mao; brief note on, 3.195-196

Two Recently Discovered Fragments of the Chinese Novels San-kuo-chih yen-i and Shui-hu-chuan, ed. Harmut Walravens, 6.205

Tzu-ch'ai chi, T'ang Hsien-tsu, 2.246

Tzu-hsiao chi, T'ang Hsien-tsu, 2.246

Tzu pu-yü, Yüan Mei, 6.172

Tzu-yang chen-jen chou chün nei-chuan, 3.164

Tzu-yang chen-jen nei-chuan, 3.164

Tzu-yeh, 2.239

Tu Mu chuan, Miao Yueh, 1.91

Tu-yang (tsa) pien

Tung-chou lieh kuo chih, 2.232-

233
- and morality before Confucius' time, 2.233

Tzu-chih t'ung-chien, 4.29

Tz'u hsüeh, Li K'ai-hsien, 4.123

Tz'u-tsung, Chu I-tsun, 1.93

Tzu-yeh, Mao Tun, 1.97, 4.300

Unfolding of Neo-Confucianism, The, W. T. de Bary ed., 4.261

Unwelcome Muse: Chinese Literature in Shanghai and Peking 1937-1945, Edward M. Gunn; rev. 4.287-291

Vermilion Bird, The, Edward H. Schafer, 1.125, 2.281

Die Vier Traume des T'ang Hsien-tsu, Lily Tang Shang; brief note on, 2.246

Virgin Soil, Turgenev, 3.67, 3.69

Voices from Afar: Modern Chinese Writers on Oppressed Peoples and Their Literature, Irene Eber; brief note on, 4.145-146

Wan-ch'ing hsi-ch'ü hsiao shu-mu, Ah Ying; 5.188

Wan-Ch'ing hsiao-shih, Ah Ying; 5.188

Wan-Ch'ing wen-hsüeh ts'ung-ch'ao: hsiao-shuo hsi-chü yen-chiu, Ah Ying; 5.188

Wan-ch'ing wen-i pao-k'an shu lüeh, Ah Ying; 5.188

Wan-li yeh-huo pien, 1.44, 1.45, 3.146, 3.147

Wan shu tsa chi, Shen Pang, 4.228

Wandering in the Garden, Waking from a Dream by Pai Hsien-yang, trans. Patia Yasin; rev. 6.200-202

Wang Ch'ang-ling, Joseph J. Lee; rev. 185-188

Wang Chao-chün, Ts'ao Yü, 4.127

Wang Chao-chün pien-wen, 4.98

Wang Chih-fang shih-hua, 4.204

Wang Wei le poéte, Liou Kin-ling; rev.1.228-230; 4.262

Wang Wei p'ing-chuan, Liu Wei-ch'ung; rev. Pauline Yu, 1.224-228

"Wang Wei: Recent Studies and Translations," Pauline Yu, 1.219-240

Wang Wei shi, Fu Tung-hua ed., 4.262

Wang Wei shih-hsüan, Ch'en I-hsin ed., rev. 1.226-228; 4.262

Wang Wei the Painter - Poet, Lewis C Walmsley and Dorothy B.; 4.259, rev. 1.220-221, 227-228

Wang Wei yen-chiu, Chuang Shen; vol. 1; rev. Pauline Yu, 1.221-224, 227-228

Wang Yu-ch'eng chi chu, Wang Wei, 4.261

Wang-yu Lu Hsün yin-hsiang chi, Hsü Shou-shang, 1.93

War and Peace, Tolstoy, 3.78

Ways to Paradise, The Chinese Quest for Immortality, Michael Loewe; 4.251, 5.39

Wei-ch'eng, Ch'ien Chung-shu, 1.56, 4.286, 5.120, 6.165
- a translation of, 4.127-134

Wei Chin Nan-pei Ch'ao Sui Ch'u-T'ang Shih, Wang Chung-lo; 4.258

Wei-lu shih-hua, 5.172, 5.174

Wei-shui-hsüan jih-chi, Li Jih-hua, 1.44

Wen-hsin tiao-lung (The Literary Mind and the Carving of Dragons), Liu Hsieh, 1.7, 2.90, 2.91, 2.94, 3.227, 4.207, 4.212, 5.49, 5.95, 5.151, 5.183

Wen-hsüan, 1.7, 1.51, 1.91, 3.157, 3.169, 4.161, 4.187, 4.201, 5.106, 5.151
- a translation of, 5.95-98;
- Tun-huang text of, 5.96

Wen-hsüeh i-shu te ch'un-t'ien (Wenxue yishu de chuntian) (The Spring Time of Literature and Art), Ho Ch'i-fang, 3.93

Wen-hsüeh p'ing-lun, ed. Yao I-Wei et al., rev. Wang Pi-twan, 1.284-286

Wen-lin: Studies in the Chinese Humanities, Chow Tse-tsung, 1.3

Wen-ming hsiao-shih, Li Pao-chia, 5.189, 5.190, 6.163

Wen-shih cha-chi, Wu Ch'i-min, 1.93

Wen-shih-che kung-chü-shu chien-chieh, 5.119

Wen-shih kung-chü-shu ti yüan-liu ho shih-yung, Wang Ming-ken et al., 5.119

Wen Xuan or Selections of Refined Literature, Hsiao T'ung, trans. by David R. Knechtges; rev. 5.95-98; 7.164

Wen-yüan ying-hua, 1.91, 7.210

"Where is the Dairen Collection of Chinese Fiction," Y. W. Ma, 1.263-269

Where the Waste Land Ends, Theadore Roszak, 1.284

Whirlwind, The, Chiang Kuei, Trans. Timothy A. Ross; rev. 2.286-288

"Whither the Asper?" David R. Knechtges, 1.271-272

World of Wang Wei's Poetry, The, Pauline Yu, 1.56

Workingman Shevyrev, The, Artzybashev, 3.73
- similarities between Pa Chin's Mie-wang and, 3.78-80

Wounded: New Stories of the Cultural Revolution, The, Lu Xinhua et al., trans. Geremie Barmé; rev. 2.293-294

Writing Themes About Literature, Edger V. Roberts, 1.283

Wu, Pa Chin, 3.74

Wu-ch'ao hsiao-shuo, 7.182

Wu-ch'uan lu, Fan Ch'eng-ta, 7.70, 7.86, 7.87

Wu Ching-tzu, Timothy Wong, 1.215, 1.217
- brief note on, 4.141-143

Wu-shang pi-yao, 2.283

Wu-sheng hsi, Li Yü, 6.199

Wu-tai shih p'in-hua, 6.45, 6.161

Wu tsa tsu, Hsieh Chao-che, 4.223

Wu-t'ung yü, 1.286, 2.245, 4.109

Wu-wang fa Tsou p'ing-hua, 6.41

Wu Yüeh ch'un-ch'iu, 5.22, 5.36

Yang Wan-li, J. D. Schmidt, 1.215
- rev. 3.176-179

Yang Wan-li hsüan-chi, Chou Ju-ch'ang, 3.178

Yao-hsiu k'o-i chieh-lu ch'ao, 2.283

Yeh Hsieh ti jen-ke ju feng-ke, Ting Lu-chuan, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.86

Yeh-sou p'u-yen, 2.228

Yeh-ts'ao, Lu Hsun, 1.93

Yen-chou shih-hua, Hsü I, 2.248

Yen-shih chiu miu, Feng Pan, 5.175

Yen-tzu ch'un-ch'iu, 3.110

Yen-yang t'ien, Hao Jan, 2.247

Yin Hsien-chang (The Execution of Mayor Yin), Chen Jo-hsi, 1.56, 1.59, 1.65, 1.79, 1.131

Yü chiao li, 1.46, 3.145

Yü-ch'iao wen-tui, Shao Yung, 6.43

Yu-chü shih-lu, Yüan Chung-tao, 1.45

Yü Hsin shih fu hsüan, T'an Chen-pi et al.; 4.256

Yü-han shan-fang chi-i shu, Ma Kuo-han, 7.181

Yü huan chi, 2.239

Yü-i chih, Ou-yang Hsiu, 7.78

Yu-ku-t'ang shih-hua, 4.200

Yü-lin shih-hua, Huang Sheng, 4.201

Yu-ming lu, 1.189, 1.190

Yü p'ien, 1.18, 4.51

Yü-shih ming-yen, Feng Meng-lung, 4.225

Yü-t'ai hsin-yung, Hsu Ling, 2.146, 5.98, 5.151

Yü-yen (The Prophecy), Ho Ch'i-fang, 3.93

Yu-yüan ching-meng, Pai Hsien-Yung, 6.200-202

Yüan Chen, Angela Jung Palandre, 1.215

Yüan-ch'ü hsüan, 1.130, 2.244, 4.233

Yüan Hongdao, Théorie et pratique littéraires, Martine Vallette- Hémery; rev. 7.188-191

Yüan Hung-tao chi chien-chiao, Ch'ien Po-ch'eng, 7.190

Yüan-lin wu-meng, Li K'ai-hsien, 6.63, 6.65, 6.69

Yüan-Ming tsa chü chung chih Pao-kung an, 1.130

Yüan Music Dramas: Studies in Prosody and Structure and a Complete Catalogue of Northern Arias in the Dramatic Style, Dale R. Johnson; rev. 4.233-241

"Yüan-pen as a Minor Form of Dramatic Literature in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth

Centuries," W. L. Idema, 6.53-75

Yüan Po shih chien-cheng kao, Ch'en Yin-k'o, 3.3, 3.5, 3.10, 3.22, 3.23, 3.27, 7.210
- critical note on, 3.17-21;
- reviews of, 3.3; 3.21

Yüan-shih yen-chiu, Pao Ken-ti, brief note on, Charles Hartman, 1.86

Yüan-yang chen, 1.268, 1.269

Yüan-yang pei, 2.245

Yüan-yeh, Ts'ao Yü
- trans. Christopher C. Rand and Joseph S. M. Lau; rev. 4.124-127

Yüeh chüeh shu, 5.22

Yüeh-fu chieh-t'i, Liu Su, 6.29

Yüeh-fu pu-t'i, 4.305

Yüeh-fu shih-chi, 4.46

Yüeh-wei ts'ao-t'ang pi-chi, 1.285, 6.173

Yün chi ch'i ch'ien, 1.32, 3.164

Yün-hun chi, Yen Chih-t'ui, 7.184

Yün-lu man-ch'ao, Chao Yen-wei, 1.85

Yün-yao chi, 7.171

Yung Ch'eng chi hsien lu, Tu Kuang-t'ing, 1.32

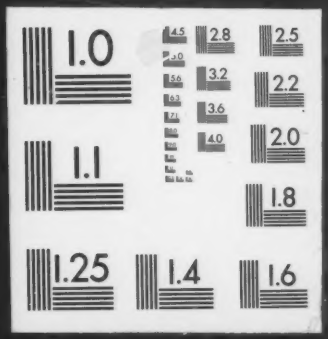
Yung-lo ta-tien, 1.265, 1.266, 1.267, 6.58

Zengo jii, Nakagawa Sosuke, 4.263

Zenshu jiten, Yamada Shinko, 4.263

Zhanguo ce see Chan-kuo ts'e

Zuo Zhuan see Tso-chuan


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6